



Fader
NIGHT

THURSDAYS ON FADE TO BLACK

Ep. 822



JimmyChurchRadio.com

copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:00,000 --> 00:00:03,410

you

2
00:00:13,810 --> 00:00:12,080

[Music]

3
00:00:17,720 --> 00:00:13,820

[Applause]

4
00:00:21,380 --> 00:00:17,730

this hope radio for the masses Atlanta

5
00:00:23,600 --> 00:00:21,390

before July 3 1947 the Army Air Force

6
00:00:25,460 --> 00:00:23,610

has announced that a flying has been

7
00:00:28,400 --> 00:00:25,470

found and is now in the possession of

8
00:00:30,200 --> 00:00:28,410

the other the game is rigged changed the

9
00:00:33,620 --> 00:00:30,210

game GameChanger

10
00:00:37,940 --> 00:00:33,630

I occasionally think how quickly our

11
00:00:40,460 --> 00:00:37,950

differences worldwide would vanish if we

12
00:00:42,110 --> 00:00:40,470

were facing an alien threat from outside

13
00:00:46,299 --> 00:00:42,120

this way

14

00:00:49,060 --> 00:00:46,309

[Music]

15

00:00:52,060 --> 00:00:49,070

this is fade to black with your host

16

00:00:55,380 --> 00:00:52,070

Jimmy Church on a game changer radio

17

00:00:58,930 --> 00:00:55,390

network and kgr a

18

00:01:07,880 --> 00:01:04,190

I need your help to the year 1985

19

00:01:10,070 --> 00:01:07,890

[Music]

20

00:01:12,230 --> 00:01:10,080

you are listening to fade to black with

21

00:01:12,970 --> 00:01:12,240

Jimmy judge on the game change in that

22

00:01:27,500 --> 00:01:12,980

word

23

00:01:30,050 --> 00:01:27,510

[Music]

24

00:01:32,870 --> 00:01:30,060

good evening fade to black Thursday

25

00:01:41,090 --> 00:01:32,880

night it is Fator night this is truly

26

00:01:43,730 --> 00:01:41,100

bespoke radio for the masses today is

27

00:01:47,510 --> 00:01:43,740

Thursday March fifteenth two thousand

28

00:01:49,730 --> 00:01:47,520

eighteen seventy four days into the new

29

00:01:51,770 --> 00:01:49,740

year just two hundred and ninety one

30

00:01:53,860 --> 00:01:51,780

days left we are live from a bunker

31

00:01:55,970 --> 00:01:53,870

somewhere in downtown Burbank California

32

00:01:57,710 --> 00:01:55,980

and I would like to welcome everybody

33

00:01:59,420 --> 00:01:57,720

listening all around the world all

34

00:02:01,520 --> 00:01:59,430

across the United States

35

00:02:03,530 --> 00:02:01,530

hither and thither to and throw back and

36

00:02:05,870 --> 00:02:03,540

forth up and down east and west north

37

00:02:08,930 --> 00:02:05,880

and south far and near

38

00:02:12,620 --> 00:02:08,940

this is fade to black for kjc are the

39

00:02:14,330 --> 00:02:12,630

game changer networking kg r is a planet

40

00:02:15,410 --> 00:02:14,340

I am your host Jimmy Church what is

41

00:02:19,100 --> 00:02:15,420

cracking everybody how you doing

42

00:02:23,570 --> 00:02:19,110

Thursday night watching Twitter just

43

00:02:25,370 --> 00:02:23,580

your gifts the dancing gifts you know

44

00:02:26,870 --> 00:02:25,380

look I'm just gonna go back and I'm

45

00:02:29,660 --> 00:02:26,880

gonna like every single what's that

46

00:02:31,580 --> 00:02:29,670

Chris Farley that's pretty good I don't

47

00:02:34,640 --> 00:02:31,590

see any van Halen gifts tonight and it's

48

00:02:36,040 --> 00:02:34,650

appealing out z/28 1969 that's pretty

49

00:02:38,870 --> 00:02:36,050

cool

50

00:02:41,060 --> 00:02:38,880

alright good evening everybody how you

51
00:02:43,660 --> 00:02:41,070
doing Thursday night open lines all

52
00:02:47,500 --> 00:02:43,670
night long we've got Jon Rappoport here

53
00:02:50,780 --> 00:02:47,510
with his no more fake newsroom live

54
00:02:52,970 --> 00:02:50,790
follow by open lines all night long this

55
00:02:56,570 --> 00:02:52,980
is your show so let's light him up

56
00:03:02,390 --> 00:02:56,580
tonight the caller numbers are 3 to 3 a

57
00:03:06,020 --> 00:03:02,400
2 5 5 0 4 5 4 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 follow

58
00:03:09,440 --> 00:03:06,030
us on twitter @ JH radio simple simple

59
00:03:11,810 --> 00:03:09,450
ad chaser radio and like I do every

60
00:03:13,550 --> 00:03:11,820
Thursday night I'm just going to say

61
00:03:15,800 --> 00:03:13,560
this welcome to everybody hello to

62
00:03:17,750 --> 00:03:15,810
everybody out there and in the bunker

63
00:03:20,300 --> 00:03:17,760

cam hello to everybody in the chat rooms

64

00:03:23,449 --> 00:03:20,310

and twitter and if you are new to this

65

00:03:26,090 --> 00:03:23,459

show Thursday night is open lines okay

66

00:03:30,620 --> 00:03:26,100

so we've got two phone bangs 3 2 3 8 2 5

67

00:03:33,830 --> 00:03:30,630

5 0 4 5 4 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 that's the

68

00:03:39,640 --> 00:03:33,840

easy stuff the other part of this show

69

00:03:43,900 --> 00:03:39,650

is Twitter we use TweetDeck alright

70

00:03:46,660 --> 00:03:43,910

Church TV walks out on ABC 2 times fake

71

00:03:50,229 --> 00:03:46,670

renews and blocks of dead air I'm not

72

00:03:52,360 --> 00:03:50,239

sure what that is okay but it's a tweet

73

00:03:55,690 --> 00:03:52,370

right okay so that just popped up in

74

00:03:59,009 --> 00:03:55,700

Hannah's tag of to be Q we use TweetDeck

75

00:04:00,759 --> 00:03:59,019

here and if you're new to the show and

76

00:04:02,610 --> 00:04:00,769

you're on Twitter

77

00:04:06,250 --> 00:04:02,620

simple enough go and get TweetDeck

78

00:04:10,270 --> 00:04:06,260

hashtag f2 B is the sandbox

79

00:04:13,380 --> 00:04:10,280

so just hashtag f2 BS that's all you've

80

00:04:16,120 --> 00:04:13,390

got to do I'm looking at this strat

81

00:04:18,810 --> 00:04:16,130

that's got my picture on it that's kind

82

00:04:22,030 --> 00:04:18,820

of cool is that what is that it's got a

83

00:04:24,790 --> 00:04:22,040

kind of Floyd Rose on it I'm looking at

84

00:04:26,770 --> 00:04:24,800

the bird inlays what would that indicate

85

00:04:29,620 --> 00:04:26,780

I want to see the top of this guitar

86

00:04:33,400 --> 00:04:29,630

that's gorgeous EMG pickups black/white

87

00:04:37,240 --> 00:04:33,410

binding strat it's that sense where you

88

00:04:40,659 --> 00:04:37,250

go right there anyway so there you go

89

00:04:43,840 --> 00:04:40,669

see that's Twitter hashtag f2 B is the

90

00:04:48,190 --> 00:04:43,850

sandbox get Twitter and then your first

91

00:04:50,260 --> 00:04:48,200

tweet out is hashtag f2 b I want to eat

92

00:04:52,990 --> 00:04:50,270

deck somebody help me out and will come

93

00:04:56,200 --> 00:04:53,000

and run to the rescue because the the

94

00:04:58,629 --> 00:04:56,210

sandbox which is hashtag f2 b is where

95

00:05:00,820 --> 00:04:58,639

everybody hangs out and it's literally

96

00:05:03,339 --> 00:05:00,830

thousands of tweets a night you guys are

97

00:05:06,640 --> 00:05:03,349

the best audience out there anywhere

98

00:05:08,290 --> 00:05:06,650

anywhere and the participation in the

99

00:05:10,210 --> 00:05:08,300

conversations and everything are just

100

00:05:14,830 --> 00:05:10,220

fantastic so coming hang out with us on

101
00:05:16,150 --> 00:05:14,840
twitter @jj church radio ok and if you

102
00:05:20,860 --> 00:05:16,160
have any questions or comments during

103
00:05:24,610 --> 00:05:20,870
the show just hashtag f2b q Curtis just

104
00:05:27,040 --> 00:05:24,620
says is it just me or our dancers and

105
00:05:30,040 --> 00:05:27,050
theatre people just a little bit insane

106
00:05:32,290 --> 00:05:30,050
unlike artists and musicians I would say

107
00:05:35,770 --> 00:05:32,300
you know what I kind of agree with that

108
00:05:38,469 --> 00:05:35,780
I kind of agree with that that's a very

109
00:05:40,300 --> 00:05:38,479
interesting point Curtis going back and

110
00:05:44,020 --> 00:05:40,310
I thought that artists and musicians

111
00:05:47,170 --> 00:05:44,030
were about as nutty as it can be right

112
00:05:51,730 --> 00:05:47,180
right ok because I'm both and I know

113
00:05:53,020 --> 00:05:51,740

that circle back in the 80s I dance a

114

00:05:54,640 --> 00:05:53,030

ballet group

115

00:05:58,030 --> 00:05:54,650

came through I don't want to say who it

116

00:06:03,730 --> 00:05:58,040

was but they came through Los Angeles

117

00:06:06,160 --> 00:06:03,740

and some friends of mine were fret you

118

00:06:09,190 --> 00:06:06,170

know just as we're think so anyway after

119

00:06:11,260 --> 00:06:09,200

one of their performances invited up the

120

00:06:15,790 --> 00:06:11,270

whole Ballet Company up to our house to

121

00:06:18,340 --> 00:06:15,800

have a party and it was one of the

122

00:06:23,860 --> 00:06:18,350

craziest things I've ever witnessed

123

00:06:27,220 --> 00:06:23,870

let's test ah it was it was off the hook

124

00:06:31,840 --> 00:06:27,230

off the charts just when you thought

125

00:06:34,870 --> 00:06:31,850

that eighties Sunset Strip craziness was

126

00:06:38,320 --> 00:06:34,880

as wild as a god no that ballet troupe

127

00:06:40,600 --> 00:06:38,330

oh man they were famous too it was a it

128

00:06:42,640 --> 00:06:40,610

was out of control so anyway I think I'm

129

00:06:45,130 --> 00:06:42,650

gonna go and agree with Kurtis right

130

00:06:49,300 --> 00:06:45,140

here dancers and theatre people that's

131

00:06:51,010 --> 00:06:49,310

that's a nutty crowd they really enjoy

132

00:06:54,460 --> 00:06:51,020

themselves they have a good time all

133

00:06:57,010 --> 00:06:54,470

right so there you go see that's twitter

134

00:06:58,660 --> 00:06:57,020

if you want to light it up just come

135

00:07:02,200 --> 00:06:58,670

over and hang out with us that was

136

00:07:04,630 --> 00:07:02,210

posted in hashtag F TV q exactly one

137

00:07:07,150 --> 00:07:04,640

minute ago you can also email throughout

138

00:07:11,890 --> 00:07:07,160

the show Jimmy and Jimmy Church

139

00:07:16,660 --> 00:07:11,900

radio.com all right breaking news this

140

00:07:18,790 --> 00:07:16,670

was released today and it's it's sad you

141

00:07:20,260 --> 00:07:18,800

know we lost Stephen Hawking this week

142

00:07:21,700 --> 00:07:20,270

I'll talk a little bit more about that

143

00:07:23,760 --> 00:07:21,710

in just a bit and I'm sure we'll be

144

00:07:28,390 --> 00:07:23,770

talking about him tonight on the air but

145

00:07:31,900 --> 00:07:28,400

is this NASA's Kepler space telescope

146

00:07:34,570 --> 00:07:31,910

which is orbiting the Sun from a

147

00:07:39,330 --> 00:07:34,580

distance of about 94 million miles away

148

00:07:42,250 --> 00:07:39,340

from Earth is running out of gas yeah

149

00:07:45,040 --> 00:07:42,260

it's running out of fuel once it has

150

00:07:47,590 --> 00:07:45,050

used up all of its remaining fuel and it

151

00:07:50,260 --> 00:07:47,600

only had three gallons by the way it

152

00:07:53,290 --> 00:07:50,270

will still stay in orbit but lose the

153

00:07:56,380 --> 00:07:53,300

ability to maneuver itself and shift its

154

00:08:01,140 --> 00:07:56,390

field of view effectively ending its

155

00:08:05,740 --> 00:08:01,150

life now it's only got a few months left

156

00:08:06,730 --> 00:08:05,750

but then it's over and the funny thing

157

00:08:13,330 --> 00:08:06,740

is

158

00:08:16,689 --> 00:08:13,340

there's no feel gauge so back here on

159

00:08:20,529 --> 00:08:16,699

earth that telemetry comes in into JPL

160

00:08:25,689 --> 00:08:20,539

right and there's no still gas gauge man

161

00:08:27,850 --> 00:08:25,699

there's no gas gauge nobody knows right

162

00:08:31,420 --> 00:08:27,860

but they've done their guest events and

163

00:08:33,670 --> 00:08:31,430

and the maneuvers so this has nothing to

164

00:08:34,750 --> 00:08:33,680

do with the solar power and solar panels

165

00:08:37,240 --> 00:08:34,760

that are on it that's for the

166

00:08:40,000 --> 00:08:37,250

electronics this is for the positioning

167

00:08:41,589 --> 00:08:40,010

of the Kepler right they need to move it

168

00:08:46,540 --> 00:08:41,599

they want to focus at this part they

169

00:08:50,639 --> 00:08:46,550

adjust it right also to turn it to point

170

00:08:54,820 --> 00:08:50,649

to earth to download information

171

00:08:57,130 --> 00:08:54,830

it's who forgot this and why it was

172

00:09:00,430 --> 00:08:57,140

there only three gallons of fuel and not

173

00:09:03,220 --> 00:09:00,440

four or not six double the life they

174

00:09:05,889 --> 00:09:03,230

said that it was designed to only last

175

00:09:07,870 --> 00:09:05,899

ten years and they're that they're

176

00:09:10,060 --> 00:09:07,880

surprised that it's lasted this long and

177

00:09:13,540 --> 00:09:10,070

who knows it may last longer but they

178

00:09:16,030 --> 00:09:13,550

don't have the ability now to to

179

00:09:20,290 --> 00:09:16,040

download any information and reposition

180

00:09:23,980 --> 00:09:20,300

it so they're scrambling now and why why

181

00:09:26,470 --> 00:09:23,990

all of this now like nobody made plans

182

00:09:28,660 --> 00:09:26,480

and figure this out so now they're

183

00:09:32,740 --> 00:09:28,670

scrambling to download all of the

184

00:09:34,720 --> 00:09:32,750

information that is there and and get it

185

00:09:38,560 --> 00:09:34,730

back here to earth as quick as possible

186

00:09:41,079 --> 00:09:38,570

and so that's it but there there's no

187

00:09:43,690 --> 00:09:41,089

gas gauge no gas gauge no way to refuel

188

00:09:45,280 --> 00:09:43,700

it and I know it's orbiting the Sun but

189

00:09:47,949 --> 00:09:45,290

you would have thought that maybe they

190

00:09:49,900 --> 00:09:47,959

could have launched a little you know a

191

00:09:52,329 --> 00:09:49,910

little tanker satellite you know a

192

00:09:54,639 --> 00:09:52,339

little tanker probe and go out there and

193

00:09:57,000 --> 00:09:54,649

join up with it and refuel the systems

194

00:10:03,579 --> 00:09:57,010

and keep it going but there you go

195

00:10:05,769 --> 00:10:03,589

Kepler is done sad isn't it man those

196

00:10:06,420 --> 00:10:05,779

Kepler images are the best but there you

197

00:10:08,949 --> 00:10:06,430

go

198

00:10:11,710 --> 00:10:08,959

Kepler is done it's done just a few

199

00:10:13,660 --> 00:10:11,720

months left and and it's just gonna sit

200

00:10:16,120 --> 00:10:13,670

out there and you know what as if we

201
00:10:18,519 --> 00:10:16,130
didn't have enough space debris so now

202
00:10:19,490 --> 00:10:18,529
we've got this monstrosity floating out

203
00:10:21,260 --> 00:10:19,500
there

204
00:10:22,850 --> 00:10:21,270
and they're saying I'd you know it's

205
00:10:25,730 --> 00:10:22,860
orbiting the Sun it's no big deal

206
00:10:29,090 --> 00:10:25,740
it has nothing to do with us ok alright

207
00:10:29,390 --> 00:10:29,100
and wait something they'll collide with

208
00:10:31,340 --> 00:10:29,400
it

209
00:10:34,790 --> 00:10:31,350
but nonetheless Kepler's got three

210
00:10:36,590 --> 00:10:34,800
months left okay we have announced this

211
00:10:39,800 --> 00:10:36,600
over the last couple of nights

212
00:10:43,670 --> 00:10:39,810
you can now officially register for on

213
00:10:46,430 --> 00:10:43,680

stellar you can go and get your username

214

00:10:47,960 --> 00:10:46,440

now and I would suggest that you do it

215

00:10:50,060 --> 00:10:47,970

get it out of the way before somebody

216

00:10:52,160 --> 00:10:50,070

takes that username that you want

217

00:10:56,810 --> 00:10:52,170

especially if your name is like John

218

00:10:58,280 --> 00:10:56,820

Smith Jane Doe right people out there

219

00:11:01,430 --> 00:10:58,290

claiming all of that stuff now so you

220

00:11:04,160 --> 00:11:01,440

want to get your username screen name

221

00:11:06,730 --> 00:11:04,170

right now all you have to do use the

222

00:11:10,250 --> 00:11:06,740

promo code Jimmy go to on stellar

223

00:11:12,710 --> 00:11:10,260

dot-com and it says right there says

224

00:11:15,770 --> 00:11:12,720

participate you click on that little

225

00:11:19,580 --> 00:11:15,780

blue box participate it's typical

226

00:11:22,040 --> 00:11:19,590

registration opens up right your email a

227

00:11:25,340 --> 00:11:22,050

couple of password confirmations a

228

00:11:26,630 --> 00:11:25,350

little referral code promo code box down

229

00:11:28,940 --> 00:11:26,640

there at the bottom you'll plug Jimmy

230

00:11:31,430 --> 00:11:28,950

into there and then you'll get a

231

00:11:33,500 --> 00:11:31,440

confirmation email you'll click on

232

00:11:35,510 --> 00:11:33,510

verify in the confirmation email that

233

00:11:38,620 --> 00:11:35,520

automatically log you back in boom

234

00:11:43,910 --> 00:11:38,630

you're done and and then at that point

235

00:11:47,720 --> 00:11:43,920

you can create your username okay so go

236

00:11:48,920 --> 00:11:47,730

and do it we have done you know I don't

237

00:11:52,940 --> 00:11:48,930

know what the number is right now but I

238

00:11:56,030 --> 00:11:52,950

think it's right around it's it's

239

00:11:58,340 --> 00:11:56,040

increasing quickly too as well we we've

240

00:12:00,050 --> 00:11:58,350

jumped really good we're at one hundred

241

00:12:03,230 --> 00:12:00,060

and thirty thousand five hundred and

242

00:12:06,470 --> 00:12:03,240

eighty six right now so all you got to

243

00:12:09,260 --> 00:12:06,480

do just click on the participate box and

244

00:12:13,130 --> 00:12:09,270

get registered promo code Jimmy on

245

00:12:15,880 --> 00:12:13,140

stellar dot-com this is the first social

246

00:12:19,940 --> 00:12:15,890

platform to be based on the blockchain

247

00:12:23,110 --> 00:12:19,950

this is the first social platform for us

248

00:12:27,020 --> 00:12:23,120

for UFOs conspiracy consciousness health

249

00:12:29,060 --> 00:12:27,030

loss history go when you go to on

250

00:12:31,780 --> 00:12:29,070

stellar you can scroll down and you can

251

00:12:34,150 --> 00:12:31,790

see all of the exciting names

252

00:12:39,640 --> 00:12:34,160

we have brought on board as contributors

253

00:12:41,670 --> 00:12:39,650

we've got another 15 or 20 of the

254

00:12:44,080 --> 00:12:41,680

leaders of our industry that will be

255

00:12:46,060 --> 00:12:44,090

posted here over the next couple of days

256

00:12:49,780 --> 00:12:46,070

we're also doing some other stuff behind

257

00:12:52,090 --> 00:12:49,790

the scenes so we've our key contributors

258

00:12:54,490 --> 00:12:52,100

list isn't being updated as quick as

259

00:12:56,610 --> 00:12:54,500

possible but as fast as it should be but

260

00:13:00,270 --> 00:12:56,620

everybody's working really hard on this

261

00:13:03,100 --> 00:13:00,280

but all of the big names are there and

262

00:13:05,920 --> 00:13:03,110

we're gonna continue to add them the

263

00:13:08,770 --> 00:13:05,930

platform itself is gonna launch in

264

00:13:12,280 --> 00:13:08,780

quarter three we're looking at you know

265

00:13:14,170 --> 00:13:12,290

July August and hopefully we were

266

00:13:18,970 --> 00:13:14,180

looking at a target number of about a

267

00:13:20,950 --> 00:13:18,980

million users on launch day but if we

268

00:13:24,130 --> 00:13:20,960

keep going with this registration rate

269

00:13:25,480 --> 00:13:24,140

and we may even double that you know and

270

00:13:27,430 --> 00:13:25,490

how cool is that and then eventually

271

00:13:30,400 --> 00:13:27,440

we're looking at you know tens of

272

00:13:32,340 --> 00:13:30,410

millions of people participating on this

273

00:13:35,410 --> 00:13:32,350

exciting new social media platform

274

00:13:38,200 --> 00:13:35,420

driven by the blockchain right and what

275

00:13:41,680 --> 00:13:38,210

that means is if you contribute if you

276

00:13:45,460 --> 00:13:41,690

write if you post if you like if you

277

00:13:48,430 --> 00:13:45,470

unlike if you let whatever if you you

278

00:13:50,680 --> 00:13:48,440

know purchase do whatever and and are

279

00:13:54,400 --> 00:13:50,690

active on the site the blockchain is

280

00:13:57,280 --> 00:13:54,410

gonna create more of our own tokens

281

00:13:59,920 --> 00:13:57,290

called stellar tokens how cool is that

282

00:14:01,930 --> 00:13:59,930

and you'll be able to reward you'll be

283

00:14:06,370 --> 00:14:01,940

able to purchase you'll be able to buy

284

00:14:10,420 --> 00:14:06,380

books our own little community our own

285

00:14:15,130 --> 00:14:10,430

little ecosystem for us and it's going

286

00:14:17,620 --> 00:14:15,140

to be huge everybody is gonna be there

287

00:14:19,990 --> 00:14:17,630

right and it's gonna be so big you know

288

00:14:22,390 --> 00:14:20,000

how it is that you're not gonna get that

289

00:14:27,430 --> 00:14:22,400

user name that screen name that you want

290

00:14:28,750 --> 00:14:27,440

so go now and register with with

291

00:14:31,420 --> 00:14:28,760

everything that we're doing over the

292

00:14:34,180 --> 00:14:31,430

next couple of months as we get closer

293

00:14:37,180 --> 00:14:34,190

to the launch date right which is

294

00:14:38,800 --> 00:14:37,190

critical here you are going to get email

295

00:14:41,610 --> 00:14:38,810

notifications we'll have a countdown

296

00:14:44,220 --> 00:14:41,620

date and that first day boom

297

00:14:45,430 --> 00:14:44,230

everything's going to hit and run and

298

00:14:47,080 --> 00:14:45,440

leading up

299

00:14:49,330 --> 00:14:47,090

to that we're going to be doing some

300

00:14:52,570 --> 00:14:49,340

testing and some beta testing the system

301
00:14:54,130 --> 00:14:52,580
itself is done and and running and being

302
00:14:56,710 --> 00:14:54,140
tested but then we're gonna go with

303
00:14:58,440 --> 00:14:56,720
actual users to go in and try to bust

304
00:15:01,270 --> 00:14:58,450
the machine right will

305
00:15:04,120 --> 00:15:01,280
wiggle out those bugs that are there

306
00:15:06,430 --> 00:15:04,130
which are inevitable when you have this

307
00:15:08,410 --> 00:15:06,440
kind of platform this big it

308
00:15:10,650 --> 00:15:08,420
incorporates the best of everything

309
00:15:13,480 --> 00:15:10,660
going back to like AOL the best of

310
00:15:16,090 --> 00:15:13,490
Facebook the best of MySpace the best of

311
00:15:18,430 --> 00:15:16,100
Twitter the best of YouTube right the

312
00:15:20,980 --> 00:15:18,440
best of Instagram all of that

313
00:15:23,050 --> 00:15:20,990

functionality from all of those social

314

00:15:26,050 --> 00:15:23,060

media platforms that you enjoy are all

315

00:15:29,560 --> 00:15:26,060

going to be incorporated here a one-stop

316

00:15:34,120 --> 00:15:29,570

shop and then so the great part about on

317

00:15:37,930 --> 00:15:34,130

stellar is that this is going to be the

318

00:15:42,700 --> 00:15:37,940

best social media platform in the world

319

00:15:46,510 --> 00:15:42,710

and it's for us we own it man

320

00:15:50,740 --> 00:15:46,520

this is ours this is yours this is mine

321

00:15:54,640 --> 00:15:50,750

no censoring think about that no

322

00:15:56,290 --> 00:15:54,650

limitations it's the absolute best and

323

00:15:58,330 --> 00:15:56,300

you know and and it's built on the

324

00:15:59,740 --> 00:15:58,340

blockchain and if somebody else were to

325

00:16:01,570 --> 00:15:59,750

come out with this you know they just

326

00:16:04,960 --> 00:16:01,580

launched it as another social media

327

00:16:07,810 --> 00:16:04,970

platform okay all right you know I get

328

00:16:10,960 --> 00:16:07,820

that and with all these cool things all

329

00:16:15,400 --> 00:16:10,970

right and you know I wish that was for

330

00:16:18,190 --> 00:16:15,410

us well this time around we get the best

331

00:16:22,240 --> 00:16:18,200

and it is next we're gonna be doing a

332

00:16:24,400 --> 00:16:22,250

lot of promotions out into the media you

333

00:16:27,010 --> 00:16:24,410

know a blockchain social media platform

334

00:16:29,650 --> 00:16:27,020

like this with this kind of effort put

335

00:16:32,590 --> 00:16:29,660

behind it with the team that we have in

336

00:16:35,200 --> 00:16:32,600

place I keep saying we it is we it is a

337

00:16:38,410 --> 00:16:35,210

team with everything that we have in

338

00:16:41,680 --> 00:16:38,420

place the media is gonna run with this

339

00:16:44,860 --> 00:16:41,690

story right and and it's about us this

340

00:16:47,170 --> 00:16:44,870

is about our community how cool is that

341

00:16:49,240 --> 00:16:47,180

I can't wait to hear somebody out there

342

00:16:52,900 --> 00:16:49,250

in the media write or speak about this

343

00:16:55,120 --> 00:16:52,910

and go yeah blockchain social media

344

00:16:57,700 --> 00:16:55,130

platform is the next biggest greatest

345

00:17:00,400 --> 00:16:57,710

thing and it's for the paranormal

346

00:17:05,470 --> 00:17:02,139

think about that

347

00:17:07,990 --> 00:17:05,480

I'm stellar dot-com go and register now

348

00:17:11,559 --> 00:17:08,000

use the promo code Jimmy we're doing

349

00:17:13,929 --> 00:17:11,569

great on these registrations and you

350

00:17:16,210 --> 00:17:13,939

know every time I click on this every

351

00:17:17,919 --> 00:17:16,220

every five or ten seconds like I've just

352

00:17:19,809 --> 00:17:17,929

done it's just you know it's another

353

00:17:22,210 --> 00:17:19,819

twenty another twenty another twenty

354

00:17:23,860 --> 00:17:22,220

another hundred other fifty you know and

355

00:17:26,319 --> 00:17:23,870

it's just climbing and climbing and

356

00:17:27,880 --> 00:17:26,329

climbing it is absolutely amazing how

357

00:17:30,730 --> 00:17:27,890

many people we have registered so far

358

00:17:31,750 --> 00:17:30,740

okay I'm stellar dot-com promo code

359

00:17:35,049 --> 00:17:31,760

Jimmy you know what to do

360

00:17:38,909 --> 00:17:35,059

the e City Roadshow is heading up the

361

00:17:41,710 --> 00:17:38,919

west coast it will end its jaunt in

362

00:17:44,500 --> 00:17:41,720

Washington State if you want to go hang

363

00:17:47,350 --> 00:17:44,510

out with Ashley and learn all about he

364

00:17:48,760 --> 00:17:47,360

said ll and and go and and gather some

365

00:17:50,049 --> 00:17:48,770

knowledge you can do that click on the

366

00:17:53,470 --> 00:17:50,059

banner over at Jim that your idea

367

00:17:56,409 --> 00:17:53,480

dot-com or schedule is right there our

368

00:17:59,590 --> 00:17:56,419

next event which is the biggest UFO

369

00:18:02,940 --> 00:17:59,600

conference in the world the biggest

370

00:18:07,360 --> 00:18:02,950

gathering is June 1st through the 4th

371

00:18:10,029 --> 00:18:07,370

2018 it is contact in the desert Indian

372

00:18:12,610 --> 00:18:10,039

Wells Palm Springs California at the

373

00:18:15,279 --> 00:18:12,620

Renaissance Resort & Spa

374

00:18:18,370 --> 00:18:15,289

just click on the banners over at Jimmy

375

00:18:22,060 --> 00:18:18,380

Church radio.com don't forget to sign up

376

00:18:25,419 --> 00:18:22,070

for our conference for you fate or not

377

00:18:28,149 --> 00:18:25,429

it's the sole tech gathering up at ease

378

00:18:32,140 --> 00:18:28,159

Eddy ranch you know I was speaking last

379

00:18:34,659 --> 00:18:32,150

night with a host Tim Rea know United

380

00:18:37,029 --> 00:18:34,669

intentions and he's never had a sighting

381

00:18:38,500 --> 00:18:37,039

and you heard what I said to him last

382

00:18:42,250 --> 00:18:38,510

night come hang out with us

383

00:18:45,399 --> 00:18:42,260

I guarantee I do

384

00:18:46,210 --> 00:18:45,409

he said he ranches where the magic

385

00:18:48,610 --> 00:18:46,220

happens

386

00:18:51,610 --> 00:18:48,620

and we're gonna have 300 of you fader

387

00:18:54,610 --> 00:18:51,620

knots all in one spot at one time for

388

00:18:57,850 --> 00:18:54,620

four days of teaching knowledge making

389

00:19:00,520 --> 00:18:57,860

friends of the journey that you're gonna

390

00:19:02,950 --> 00:19:00,530

go on over those four days it's just

391

00:19:05,919 --> 00:19:02,960

gonna be the best so come and hang out

392

00:19:06,820 --> 00:19:05,929

with us the Soul Tech gathering up at

393

00:19:09,430 --> 00:19:06,830

ecity Ranch

394

00:19:11,560 --> 00:19:09,440

August 9th through the 12th click on the

395

00:19:12,509 --> 00:19:11,570

banners over Jimmy Church radio calm all

396

00:19:14,249 --> 00:19:12,519

right don't forget

397

00:19:17,159 --> 00:19:14,259

subscribe to our podcast we have over

398

00:19:24,029 --> 00:19:17,169

800 archive shows I think the number is

399

00:19:26,459 --> 00:19:24,039

actually 822 821 821 archive shows

400

00:19:28,469 --> 00:19:26,469

custom apps Apple Android just two

401

00:19:30,029 --> 00:19:28,479

dollars a month head over to Jimmy

402

00:19:32,219 --> 00:19:30,039

Trippls radio.com and click on that

403

00:19:33,989 --> 00:19:32,229

podcast banner you can also become a

404

00:19:36,599 --> 00:19:33,999

fader not over in our membership section

405

00:19:38,369 --> 00:19:36,609

at Jimmy Church radio comm where you can

406

00:19:41,249 --> 00:19:38,379

get the bunker cam hello everybody in

407

00:19:43,739 --> 00:19:41,259

the bunker cam right now commercial free

408

00:19:45,779 --> 00:19:43,749

downloadable archives and if you get the

409

00:19:47,639 --> 00:19:45,789

game change your membership you will get

410

00:19:51,029 --> 00:19:47,649

autographed fade to black gear hat

411

00:19:53,519 --> 00:19:51,039

t-shirt all that stuff don't forget all

412

00:19:55,949 --> 00:19:53,529

of our sponsors here life change T kepta

413

00:19:58,019 --> 00:19:55,959

t calm River moon coffee last night we

414

00:20:01,649 --> 00:19:58,029

had chip Paul on the show from new

415

00:20:04,680 --> 00:20:01,659

Pharma gnu pharma ancient life oil

416

00:20:08,190 --> 00:20:04,690

organic CBD the best best prices to

417

00:20:10,560 --> 00:20:08,200

sacred skulls new mana food storage and

418

00:20:12,810 --> 00:20:10,570

of course barring optics our night

419

00:20:16,589 --> 00:20:12,820

vision company everything is right there

420

00:20:20,310 --> 00:20:16,599

at jimmy church radio.com let's get this

421

00:20:26,009 --> 00:20:20,320

show crackin today happens to be number

422

00:20:29,909 --> 00:20:26,019

two hit this coffee i was just talking

423

00:20:34,709 --> 00:20:29,919

about the long hair days of the sunset

424

00:20:38,959 --> 00:20:34,719

strip right happy birthday to today this

425

00:20:45,089 --> 00:20:38,969

is frontman day happy birthday to

426
00:20:46,489 --> 00:20:45,099
Twisted Sister frontman Dee Snider is 63

427
00:20:50,879 --> 00:20:46,499
years old

428
00:20:54,079 --> 00:20:50,889
poison frontman Bret Michaels is fitty

429
00:20:55,799 --> 00:20:54,089
five double nickel and we can't forget

430
00:21:01,799 --> 00:20:55,809
the one and only

431
00:21:06,299 --> 00:21:01,809
Sugar Ray frontman mark McGrath he's a

432
00:21:08,749 --> 00:21:06,309
frontman mark McGrath is 50 years old

433
00:21:11,369 --> 00:21:08,759
and I just got to say this my old friend

434
00:21:16,859 --> 00:21:11,379
and I haven't seen him a long time Fabio

435
00:21:19,079 --> 00:21:16,869
is 59 years old mark McGrath did Mark

436
00:21:22,649 --> 00:21:19,089
McGrath after Sugar Ray didn't he host

437
00:21:24,419 --> 00:21:22,659
like Entertainment Tonight or something

438
00:21:27,180 --> 00:21:24,429

wasn't he the host of

439

00:21:31,859 --> 00:21:27,190

even tonight how do you go for being a

440

00:21:33,269 --> 00:21:31,869

legitimate frontman right and Curtis

441

00:21:35,340 --> 00:21:33,279

Mullen says he's just drawing down

442

00:21:38,489 --> 00:21:35,350

stellar there you go courtesy

443

00:21:41,789 --> 00:21:38,499

you know I'll retweet that Curtis that's

444

00:21:45,210 --> 00:21:41,799

really cool how do you go being a

445

00:21:47,820 --> 00:21:45,220

legitimate frontman you know like like

446

00:21:51,090 --> 00:21:47,830

mark McGrath does that kill does that

447

00:21:55,109 --> 00:21:51,100

kill your street cred if he had any

448

00:21:57,330 --> 00:21:55,119

street cred is it killed I think it was

449

00:21:59,639 --> 00:21:57,340

Entertainment Tonight right I could be

450

00:22:05,789 --> 00:21:59,649

wrong it was one of those shows on this

451
00:22:10,499 --> 00:22:05,799
day in history OTD 44 BC it went down

452
00:22:14,549 --> 00:22:10,509
the Ides of March Julius Caesar is

453
00:22:20,600 --> 00:22:14,559
murdered that's right but most people

454
00:22:26,629 --> 00:22:20,610
don't know this he was murdered by 23

455
00:22:32,009 --> 00:22:26,639
different swords that's right

456
00:22:37,399 --> 00:22:32,019
23 everyone around him had a sword and

457
00:22:40,590 --> 00:22:37,409
took a shot that's crazy

458
00:22:42,810 --> 00:22:40,600
absolutely nots the Ides of March that

459
00:22:45,989 --> 00:22:42,820
was a good man to the Ides of March okay

460
00:22:48,720 --> 00:22:45,999
you know what I'll send a t-shirt now I

461
00:22:52,080 --> 00:22:48,730
can't you guys cheat he guys Google too

462
00:22:54,419 --> 00:22:52,090
fast there's no way for me to vet see

463
00:22:56,369 --> 00:22:54,429

I'll do I said you know what I'll do it

464

00:22:58,080 --> 00:22:56,379

we should go back to our old game show

465

00:22:59,759 --> 00:22:58,090

remember when we used to do that stumped

466

00:23:02,609 --> 00:22:59,769

the panel stumped Jimmy or whatever that

467

00:23:04,230 --> 00:23:02,619

thing was called and and then I can do

468

00:23:07,409 --> 00:23:04,240

it in real time I'll know if you're

469

00:23:11,039 --> 00:23:07,419

cheating right but anyway the Ides of

470

00:23:13,889 --> 00:23:11,049

March it was a great man David

471

00:23:16,470 --> 00:23:13,899

clayton-thomas was the front man for

472

00:23:19,739 --> 00:23:16,480

that you know from blood sweat and tears

473

00:23:22,590 --> 00:23:19,749

they had one hit song and it was a big

474

00:23:24,869 --> 00:23:22,600

song what was the name of that song

475

00:23:26,129 --> 00:23:24,879

let's see how quick you guys are don't

476

00:23:29,310 --> 00:23:26,139

cheat don't cheat

477

00:23:32,940 --> 00:23:29,320

all right don't cheat yeah you know and

478

00:23:34,649 --> 00:23:32,950

I'll know if if it's somebody young so

479

00:23:36,779 --> 00:23:34,659

if it's one of your old schoolers in

480

00:23:37,890 --> 00:23:36,789

here then then I know you guys didn't

481

00:23:42,150 --> 00:23:37,900

cheat he has no ID

482

00:23:45,150 --> 00:23:42,160

March let's see let's see okay there you

483

00:23:47,190 --> 00:23:45,160

go we're on a 20 second delay and also

484

00:23:53,160 --> 00:23:47,200

fader fact here you go

485

00:23:56,040 --> 00:23:53,170

fader fact actor Frankie Muniz right

486

00:23:59,670 --> 00:23:56,050

remember Frankie Muniz actor Frankie

487

00:24:03,810 --> 00:23:59,680

Muniz suffers from long term memory loss

488

00:24:09,750 --> 00:24:03,820

that's right and doesn't remember being

489

00:24:13,500 --> 00:24:09,760

the star of malcolm in the middle' and

490

00:24:16,110 --> 00:24:13,510

that is a fader fact I don't know who

491

00:24:19,950 --> 00:24:16,120

the ides are you don't you're old enough

492

00:24:22,380 --> 00:24:19,960

John Proctor really okay so now I'm

493

00:24:29,120 --> 00:24:22,390

gonna tell you guys really the Ides of

494

00:24:39,350 --> 00:24:33,210

extra Dennis mark McGrath was the host

495

00:24:41,580 --> 00:24:39,360

of extra yes mark hosted something like

496

00:24:43,980 --> 00:24:41,590

Entertainment Tonight and for whatever

497

00:24:52,040 --> 00:24:43,990

reason he still has street cred for me

498

00:24:53,580 --> 00:24:52,050

because I love oh man he's a cool dude

499

00:24:57,450 --> 00:24:53,590

he's a cool dude

500

00:25:00,390 --> 00:24:57,460

I would say I'm gonna go back about 20

501
00:25:03,990 --> 00:25:00,400
years this is probably around the year

502
00:25:06,750 --> 00:25:04,000
2000 1999 or something and I was in I

503
00:25:08,580 --> 00:25:06,760
was in the Santa Monica area Santa

504
00:25:11,220 --> 00:25:08,590
Monica Boulevard area of Beverly Hills

505
00:25:14,160 --> 00:25:11,230
and I'm with a group of people and we

506
00:25:17,390 --> 00:25:14,170
were waiting for our car at valet and up

507
00:25:20,670 --> 00:25:17,400
steps mark McGrath and he's by himself

508
00:25:22,800 --> 00:25:20,680
any handle hands you know the valet guy

509
00:25:24,600 --> 00:25:22,810
his ticket and I'm standing with my

510
00:25:26,160 --> 00:25:24,610
friends and I'm like man dang and I'm

511
00:25:28,050 --> 00:25:26,170
and I'm gonna go talk to mark McGrath

512
00:25:31,680 --> 00:25:28,060
you know they were like not leave him

513
00:25:33,930 --> 00:25:31,690

alone oh no ha so I went up and and he

514

00:25:36,750 --> 00:25:33,940

I'm wrapped with that guy for like five

515

00:25:39,950 --> 00:25:36,760

or ten minutes till my car came here's a

516

00:25:42,600 --> 00:25:39,960

cool dude he's got street cred for me

517

00:25:44,880 --> 00:25:42,610

he's all right I like mark McGrath all

518

00:25:46,920 --> 00:25:44,890

right tonight is another Fator night

519

00:25:48,600 --> 00:25:46,930

with Jon Rappoport is no more fake

520

00:25:50,529 --> 00:25:48,610

newsroom live he's going to be here in a

521

00:25:58,629 --> 00:25:50,539

few short minutes

522

00:26:00,279 --> 00:25:58,639

lines all night long now I did well

523

00:26:03,489 --> 00:26:00,289

we'll do this for the rest of the night

524

00:26:08,229 --> 00:26:03,499

tonight but oh we lost Stephen Hawking

525

00:26:12,519 --> 00:26:08,239

two nights ago and a key I'm gonna go

526
00:26:16,509 --> 00:26:12,529
back here when he first started

527
00:26:18,759 --> 00:26:16,519
publishing books in the 70s and his

528
00:26:23,979 --> 00:26:18,769
stuff started to hit about black holes

529
00:26:26,379 --> 00:26:23,989
and time and physics and astrophysics

530
00:26:29,759 --> 00:26:26,389
and he started to bust loose with this

531
00:26:33,489 --> 00:26:29,769
stuff unless you were around in the 70s

532
00:26:36,759 --> 00:26:33,499
you didn't experience that or the impact

533
00:26:39,309 --> 00:26:36,769
of it I'm talking about this is my

534
00:26:42,129 --> 00:26:39,319
memory it was on the news every single

535
00:26:44,739 --> 00:26:42,139
night evening news national news cover

536
00:26:48,129 --> 00:26:44,749
of time cover of Newsweek cover of Life

537
00:26:50,079 --> 00:26:48,139
cover of Nat Geo and it went on like

538
00:26:53,169 --> 00:26:50,089

this for a couple of years Stephen

539

00:26:56,229 --> 00:26:53,179

Hawking rocked everybody and we were

540

00:26:57,699 --> 00:26:56,239

going through not only the ending of the

541

00:27:03,159 --> 00:26:57,709

Apollo program but we were starting

542

00:27:06,459 --> 00:27:03,169

Skylab and Soyuz and the space shuttle

543

00:27:09,099 --> 00:27:06,469

was being tested and flying around the

544

00:27:11,349 --> 00:27:09,109

country in the back of that 747 there

545

00:27:14,289 --> 00:27:11,359

was very very exciting times and things

546

00:27:16,029 --> 00:27:14,299

were starting to break you know what was

547

00:27:17,680 --> 00:27:16,039

on the inside of atoms you know no

548

00:27:19,209 --> 00:27:17,690

longer that was the smallest thing and

549

00:27:23,469 --> 00:27:19,219

they were you know and just just just

550

00:27:26,019 --> 00:27:23,479

science was cloning sciences really

551
00:27:28,869 --> 00:27:26,029
really taking off and Stephen Hawking

552
00:27:32,729 --> 00:27:28,879
when he busted out

553
00:27:37,029 --> 00:27:32,739
it was so groundbreaking the thought of

554
00:27:39,519 --> 00:27:37,039
what a black hole was and what it meant

555
00:27:41,919 --> 00:27:39,529
to science and trying to sit around and

556
00:27:43,989 --> 00:27:41,929
contemplate and think about you know

557
00:27:47,049 --> 00:27:43,999
what he was really talking about and

558
00:27:53,139 --> 00:27:47,059
what it meant it was it was a crazy time

559
00:27:56,049 --> 00:27:53,149
and Hawking's impact on everybody look

560
00:27:58,479 --> 00:27:56,059
mark tirana look at you he got his own

561
00:28:02,970 --> 00:27:58,489
screen name that's cool on stellar right

562
00:28:08,430 --> 00:28:02,980
out mark it impacted everybody

563
00:28:10,169 --> 00:28:08,440

and he he was a game changer and when he

564

00:28:13,769 --> 00:28:10,179

passed away the other day caught me by

565

00:28:17,070 --> 00:28:13,779

surprise we all know you know about the

566

00:28:19,950 --> 00:28:17,080

wheelchair and his communication and how

567

00:28:22,560 --> 00:28:19,960

he got things done but his brain was

568

00:28:25,769 --> 00:28:22,570

right there you know and I just never

569

00:28:29,129 --> 00:28:25,779

really thought the sick of you know you

570

00:28:33,840 --> 00:28:29,139

know as as he always was that he's gonna

571

00:28:38,539 --> 00:28:33,850

be around forever and he died and his

572

00:28:42,029 --> 00:28:38,549

impact on my generation was tremendous

573

00:28:44,159 --> 00:28:42,039

so Steve and I hope I hope you got all

574

00:28:47,340 --> 00:28:44,169

those questions answered for you and I

575

00:28:50,399 --> 00:28:47,350

hope you're listening now but your

576

00:28:52,740 --> 00:28:50,409

impact was just without measure all

577

00:28:55,049 --> 00:28:52,750

right so go out there and figure it out

578

00:28:58,259 --> 00:28:55,059

and also when it comes to time travel

579

00:29:01,289 --> 00:28:58,269

you remember that don't you Steven so

580

00:29:04,980 --> 00:29:01,299

figure that out and get back here and

581

00:29:06,570 --> 00:29:04,990

tell us what is really going on you miss

582

00:29:07,950 --> 00:29:06,580

you already man all right let's do this

583

00:29:11,250 --> 00:29:07,960

I'll be right back with our guest

584

00:29:14,700 --> 00:29:11,260

tonight the one and only John Rappaport

585

00:29:17,310 --> 00:29:14,710

and his no more fake newsroom live and

586

00:29:18,870 --> 00:29:17,320

then at the top of the hour it is open

587

00:29:20,490 --> 00:29:18,880

lines all night long three two three

588

00:29:23,909 --> 00:29:20,500

eighty five five zero four five four

589

00:29:25,740 --> 00:29:23,919

three two three two seven five nine six

590

00:29:31,040 --> 00:29:25,750

nine five I'll be right back with the

591

00:30:06,360 --> 00:30:06,350

[Music]

592

00:30:12,740 --> 00:30:09,389

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

593

00:30:25,039 --> 00:30:15,720

fade to black will now pause for aided

594

00:30:30,570 --> 00:30:27,960

when you take the beams from Central

595

00:30:32,879 --> 00:30:30,580

America with dashes of Indonesian and

596

00:30:35,669 --> 00:30:32,889

African mixed in and then roast it to

597

00:30:38,509 --> 00:30:35,679

the dark side of fade to black you

598

00:30:41,490 --> 00:30:38,519

create the ultimate brew of Fringe

599

00:30:44,669 --> 00:30:41,500

introducing the fade to black blend from

600

00:30:47,789 --> 00:30:44,679

river moon coffee yes River moons

601
00:30:49,950 --> 00:30:47,799
darkest customized roast was created for

602
00:30:52,950 --> 00:30:49,960
the love of fade to black

603
00:30:55,649 --> 00:30:52,960
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

604
00:30:59,190 --> 00:30:55,659
smoking the beans is in every sip of

605
00:31:02,220 --> 00:30:59,200
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

606
00:31:04,529 --> 00:31:02,230
coffee doc deep with distinct

607
00:31:07,259 --> 00:31:04,539
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

608
00:31:09,659 --> 00:31:07,269
like the bunker leaning further into the

609
00:31:12,960 --> 00:31:09,669
darkness of the roast is fade to black

610
00:31:14,610 --> 00:31:12,970
blend from River moon coffee just click

611
00:31:17,940 --> 00:31:14,620
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

612
00:31:23,360 --> 00:31:17,950
and use the promo code F to B blend for

613
00:31:26,009 --> 00:31:23,370

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

614

00:31:27,870 --> 00:31:26,019

natural health solutions with Chris and

615

00:31:30,419 --> 00:31:27,880

Robbie hey Ronnie how you doing great

616

00:31:33,330 --> 00:31:30,429

Chris now you're the CEO of get the

617

00:31:35,700 --> 00:31:33,340

t-dot-com right yes I am what is get the

618

00:31:38,399 --> 00:31:35,710

t.com I mean is this tea you buy in a

619

00:31:41,159 --> 00:31:38,409

store well no it's not I've changed teas

620

00:31:43,740 --> 00:31:41,169

just that life changing life change tea

621

00:31:45,870 --> 00:31:43,750

is an herbal tea that gently cleanses

622

00:31:46,620 --> 00:31:45,880

your body from intruders what do you

623

00:31:49,740 --> 00:31:46,630

mean by intruders

624

00:31:51,930 --> 00:31:49,750

well intruders are toxins chemicals GMOs

625

00:31:54,029 --> 00:31:51,940

heavy metals and more there are our food

626

00:31:57,269 --> 00:31:54,039

and our water in our air we breathe

627

00:31:59,460 --> 00:31:57,279

seriously yeah seriously and life

628

00:32:01,980 --> 00:31:59,470

changed tea will help you with removing

629

00:32:03,629 --> 00:32:01,990

these as you say intruders that's right

630

00:32:04,980 --> 00:32:03,639

Chris are there side effects with this

631

00:32:07,350 --> 00:32:04,990

tea well you might lose a little weight

632

00:32:09,090 --> 00:32:07,360

when you clean your colon you lose

633

00:32:10,289 --> 00:32:09,100

weight you feel better and you have more

634

00:32:12,450 --> 00:32:10,299

energy Wow

635

00:32:13,769 --> 00:32:12,460

Ronnie where can people purchase life

636

00:32:16,950 --> 00:32:13,779

change tea oh that's easy

637

00:32:19,529 --> 00:32:16,960

get the t.com that's get the tea

638

00:32:21,120 --> 00:32:19,539

eea calm Ronnie I want to thank you for

639

00:32:25,260 --> 00:32:21,130

being on the show people don't forget

640

00:32:28,580 --> 00:32:25,270

get the T te a.com 9 out of 10

641

00:32:34,560 --> 00:32:28,590

geneticists agreed

642

00:32:38,220 --> 00:32:34,570

fade to black is not your father's radio

643

00:32:39,810 --> 00:32:38,230

show on the game changer radio network

644

00:32:46,710 --> 00:32:39,820

and k GRA

645

00:32:48,480 --> 00:32:46,720

the planet Katy RA this summer tickets

646

00:32:50,669 --> 00:32:48,490

and hotel accommodations to the biggest

647

00:32:52,889 --> 00:32:50,679

conferences autograph books and DVDs

648

00:32:54,899 --> 00:32:52,899

chances to win all-inclusive conference

649

00:32:58,260 --> 00:32:54,909

cruises and private dinners with your

650

00:33:00,389 --> 00:32:58,270

favorite K GRA hosts click the contest

651
00:33:02,490 --> 00:33:00,399
to have at K GRA radio.com

652
00:33:04,950 --> 00:33:02,500
for your chance to win big this summer

653
00:33:12,460 --> 00:33:04,960
your contact for the best alternative

654
00:33:16,850 --> 00:33:15,290
hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

655
00:33:27,470 --> 00:33:16,860
you're listening to Jimmy Church

656
00:33:29,470 --> 00:33:27,480
radio.com and now coming to you from the

657
00:33:32,540 --> 00:33:29,480
no more fake newsroom in deep space

658
00:33:34,910 --> 00:33:32,550
which is the space that we suspect to be

659
00:33:36,890 --> 00:33:34,920
true that the world as it is fed to us

660
00:33:40,400 --> 00:33:36,900
every day by the Ministry of Truth is a

661
00:33:42,650 --> 00:33:40,410
lie of false reality a movie projected

662
00:33:45,200 --> 00:33:42,660
on the screen of our subconscious this

663
00:33:47,840 --> 00:33:45,210

however is the breakout all the screens

664

00:33:49,940 --> 00:33:47,850

crash they all go down and we see the

665

00:33:53,600 --> 00:33:49,950

light of day a new day

666

00:33:57,050 --> 00:33:53,610

no more robots no more androids it's the

667

00:33:59,780 --> 00:33:57,060

no more fake newsroom with Jon Rappoport

668

00:34:04,670 --> 00:33:59,790

take it away Jon Thank You Jimmy good to

669

00:34:08,540 --> 00:34:04,680

be here as always folks continuing let's

670

00:34:12,800 --> 00:34:08,550

call it an exploration of brave new

671

00:34:15,649 --> 00:34:12,810

world been talking about genetic

672

00:34:19,419 --> 00:34:15,659

alterations the last couple of weeks

673

00:34:24,290 --> 00:34:19,429

here want to kind of widen this

674

00:34:28,730 --> 00:34:24,300

conversation out a bit this week first

675

00:34:34,540 --> 00:34:28,740

of all and this you can underline 50

676

00:34:38,119 --> 00:34:34,550

times scientists know a lot less about

677

00:34:42,710 --> 00:34:38,129

genetics than they claim to know for

678

00:34:47,480 --> 00:34:42,720

example there has been a myth propounded

679

00:34:52,330 --> 00:34:47,490

for a very long time that diseases could

680

00:34:54,800 --> 00:34:52,340

be traced to their route as the

681

00:34:59,630 --> 00:34:54,810

malfunction let's call it of a single

682

00:35:04,430 --> 00:34:59,640

gene single gene malfunctions you get a

683

00:35:09,200 --> 00:35:04,440

specific disease however more and more

684

00:35:11,450 --> 00:35:09,210

this is being debunked first of all if

685

00:35:13,340 --> 00:35:11,460

you want to focus on the genes you would

686

00:35:16,430 --> 00:35:13,350

have to say well we're talking about

687

00:35:21,460 --> 00:35:16,440

whole collections of genes acting in

688

00:35:24,250 --> 00:35:21,470

concert to produce a specific disease

689

00:35:27,790 --> 00:35:24,260

on the other hand we could not be

690

00:35:32,200 --> 00:35:27,800

talking about genes at all so it's the

691

00:35:35,830 --> 00:35:32,210

Wild West out there with many scientists

692

00:35:40,839 --> 00:35:35,840

piping up and talking there tall tales

693

00:35:43,030 --> 00:35:40,849

and therefore when you get down to some

694

00:35:47,230 --> 00:35:43,040

very serious genetic experiments

695

00:35:52,089 --> 00:35:47,240

involving animal-human hybrids for

696

00:35:55,030 --> 00:35:52,099

example or simply going in there and

697

00:36:01,210 --> 00:35:55,040

doing mass alterations on the genetic

698

00:36:04,599 --> 00:36:01,220

structure of individuals humans there

699

00:36:07,950 --> 00:36:04,609

would be there is there will be a

700

00:36:11,650 --> 00:36:07,960

tremendous amount of trial and error

701
00:36:13,660 --> 00:36:11,660
because as I say these scientists know

702
00:36:16,510 --> 00:36:13,670
much less than they claim to know

703
00:36:20,710 --> 00:36:16,520
therefore you're going to get some very

704
00:36:25,000 --> 00:36:20,720
grotesque results in the trial and error

705
00:36:30,160 --> 00:36:25,010
system most of which will be of course

706
00:36:36,310 --> 00:36:30,170
covered up by the labs in which they are

707
00:36:39,250 --> 00:36:36,320
being experimented on and so we would

708
00:36:43,450 --> 00:36:39,260
certainly classify the military under

709
00:36:47,490 --> 00:36:43,460
this category military labs and we would

710
00:36:53,190 --> 00:36:47,500
be talking for example about DARPA the

711
00:36:58,060 --> 00:36:53,200
technical research arm of the Pentagon

712
00:37:02,470 --> 00:36:58,070
so I want to go over a few programs of

713
00:37:06,270 --> 00:37:02,480

that agency DARPA for example and these

714

00:37:13,359 --> 00:37:06,280

are all what you would call underway in

715

00:37:19,300 --> 00:37:13,369

some stage or another to insert visual

716

00:37:24,520 --> 00:37:19,310

images directly into the brain bypassing

717

00:37:30,660 --> 00:37:24,530

the normal modes of perception think

718

00:37:33,150 --> 00:37:30,670

about that a program to try to install

719

00:37:39,120 --> 00:37:33,160

pictures images

720

00:37:43,970 --> 00:37:39,130

visuals in the brain so that the

721

00:37:46,710 --> 00:37:43,980

perception of the individual is ignored

722

00:37:51,170 --> 00:37:46,720

it's not what you see

723

00:37:57,120 --> 00:37:51,180

it's what's put into your brain directly

724

00:37:58,950 --> 00:37:57,130

that you see in practice here's how it

725

00:38:00,720 --> 00:37:58,960

would work you would be walking down the

726

00:38:02,490 --> 00:38:00,730

street and you would see the street you

727

00:38:08,069 --> 00:38:02,500

would see everything you see now

728

00:38:12,990 --> 00:38:08,079

but then images would pop up as let's

729

00:38:18,390 --> 00:38:13,000

call them overlays or substitutions

730

00:38:20,430 --> 00:38:18,400

perhaps for what you're seeing and who

731

00:38:23,700 --> 00:38:20,440

knows how people would interpret this

732

00:38:26,910 --> 00:38:23,710

can you imagine I mean with all the

733

00:38:30,870 --> 00:38:26,920

hysteria out there people would be

734

00:38:33,120 --> 00:38:30,880

reporting all kinds of bizarre effects

735

00:38:35,069 --> 00:38:33,130

without knowing where they're coming

736

00:38:37,349 --> 00:38:35,079

from if the program were kept secret

737

00:38:39,180 --> 00:38:37,359

well let's see what we could try on

738

00:38:43,859 --> 00:38:39,190

Wilshire Boulevard at high noon in Los

739

00:38:46,650 --> 00:38:43,869

Angeles we're going to insert a thousand

740

00:38:50,010 --> 00:38:46,660

images into the brains of a thousand

741

00:38:51,900 --> 00:38:50,020

people as they're walking around the

742

00:38:53,579 --> 00:38:51,910

corner of Westwood Boulevard and

743

00:38:57,870 --> 00:38:53,589

Wilshire Boulevard very busy

744

00:39:00,920 --> 00:38:57,880

intersection and we'll have observers on

745

00:39:04,230 --> 00:39:00,930

the scene and we'll see what happens

746

00:39:08,460 --> 00:39:04,240

yeah you sure we'll see what happens

747

00:39:11,130 --> 00:39:08,470

all right that's one program now here's

748

00:39:15,720 --> 00:39:11,140

a much wider program and I have to

749

00:39:23,960 --> 00:39:15,730

explain this develop gene treatments

750

00:39:29,069 --> 00:39:23,970

okay to reverse enemies math genetic

751

00:39:32,279 --> 00:39:29,079

attacks on populations what does that

752

00:39:37,980 --> 00:39:32,289

mean well there is a technology now

753

00:39:44,039 --> 00:39:37,990

called CRISPR CRI SPR CRISPR which is a

754

00:39:46,480 --> 00:39:44,049

very inexpensive and easy to learn at

755

00:39:52,600 --> 00:39:46,490

least rudimentary

756

00:39:58,359 --> 00:39:52,610

to do cutting or editing of genes in

757

00:40:02,140 --> 00:39:58,369

people in plants and animals anything

758

00:40:06,580 --> 00:40:02,150

that's got genes we're going to cut the

759

00:40:10,000 --> 00:40:06,590

gene structure right here and then we're

760

00:40:16,359 --> 00:40:10,010

going to also cut it there and we will

761

00:40:18,700 --> 00:40:16,369

remove that whole section and or now

762

00:40:24,030 --> 00:40:18,710

that we've created a space we will

763

00:40:28,390 --> 00:40:24,040

insert these genes there to form a new

764

00:40:30,840 --> 00:40:28,400

overall genetic structure and if you

765

00:40:34,510 --> 00:40:30,850

think that sounds bizarre and crazy

766

00:40:38,170 --> 00:40:34,520

you're right of course because what

767

00:40:40,210 --> 00:40:38,180

would be the effects of doing that well

768

00:40:46,870 --> 00:40:40,220

we know exactly what will happen really

769

00:40:49,800 --> 00:40:46,880

do you really now this is technology as

770

00:40:53,640 --> 00:40:49,810

viewed by the Pentagon you see as

771

00:40:59,500 --> 00:40:53,650

possibly being used by a foreign enemy

772

00:41:04,990 --> 00:40:59,510

to create massive mass changes in our

773

00:41:07,270 --> 00:41:05,000

population therefore we need to develop

774

00:41:11,190 --> 00:41:07,280

some kind of defense against this

775

00:41:18,400 --> 00:41:11,200

possibility and this defense would be

776

00:41:20,380 --> 00:41:18,410

some version of prophylactic pre-empting

777

00:41:23,770 --> 00:41:20,390

gene treatment that would prepare

778

00:41:27,250 --> 00:41:23,780

populations for the possibility of such

779

00:41:33,460 --> 00:41:27,260

mass attacks so that we would be

780

00:41:35,349 --> 00:41:33,470

impervious to them baby but of course in

781

00:41:39,300 --> 00:41:35,359

order to be able to develop such

782

00:41:42,910 --> 00:41:39,310

treatments our scientists would have to

783

00:41:46,780 --> 00:41:42,920

understand exactly how to launch mass

784

00:41:51,870 --> 00:41:46,790

attacks on foreign populations mass

785

00:41:55,240 --> 00:41:51,880

genetic attacks much like the nuclear

786

00:41:57,609 --> 00:41:55,250

build-up you know or the let's call it

787

00:41:59,190 --> 00:41:57,619

the bio warfare build-up that's a better

788

00:42:01,560 --> 00:41:59,200

example

789

00:42:04,470 --> 00:42:01,570

well of course we're not developing any

790

00:42:09,839 --> 00:42:04,480

offensive bio weapons here in the US

791

00:42:12,900 --> 00:42:09,849

no we're developing defenses against bio

792

00:42:15,390 --> 00:42:12,910

attacks from foreign enemies but then

793

00:42:18,120 --> 00:42:15,400

you discover in the labs that they're

794

00:42:21,690 --> 00:42:18,130

actually working to develop the

795

00:42:23,849 --> 00:42:21,700

offensive bio attacks supposedly so they

796

00:42:27,720 --> 00:42:23,859

understand them so they can build

797

00:42:30,329 --> 00:42:27,730

defenses against them but really they're

798

00:42:32,940 --> 00:42:30,339

developing offensive weapons same thing

799

00:42:37,440 --> 00:42:32,950

here with genetic weapons now how would

800

00:42:40,370 --> 00:42:37,450

mass genetic attacks with gene editing

801
00:42:44,250 --> 00:42:40,380
be carried out on whole populations

802
00:42:48,270 --> 00:42:44,260
unknown not spelled out I mean how do

803
00:42:52,260 --> 00:42:48,280
you do that how do you attempt to or

804
00:42:56,819 --> 00:42:52,270
could you even do that and if so how

805
00:42:59,760 --> 00:42:56,829
oh here's our enemy over here X and so

806
00:43:04,339 --> 00:42:59,770
what we're going to do is introduce some

807
00:43:09,270 --> 00:43:04,349
kind of mass gene editing on their

808
00:43:11,190 --> 00:43:09,280
population unknown how this could

809
00:43:14,579 --> 00:43:11,200
possibly work but they're talking about

810
00:43:17,339 --> 00:43:14,589
it very seriously because they always

811
00:43:21,480 --> 00:43:17,349
talk about threats just as I've

812
00:43:24,450 --> 00:43:21,490
indicated in my reports on UFO

813
00:43:27,930 --> 00:43:24,460

disclosure you'll find at any time the

814

00:43:31,470 --> 00:43:27,940

CIA or the Pentagon has people that are

815

00:43:36,210 --> 00:43:31,480

supposedly doing the disclosing they're

816

00:43:38,490 --> 00:43:36,220

usually couching that in terms of well

817

00:43:42,150 --> 00:43:38,500

we could be looking seriously here at

818

00:43:44,339 --> 00:43:42,160

attacks from outer space by alien ets

819

00:43:46,500 --> 00:43:44,349

and so we have to prepare for that and

820

00:43:48,359 --> 00:43:46,510

that's going to cost a great deal of

821

00:43:51,109 --> 00:43:48,369

money and we need more money here at the

822

00:43:55,559 --> 00:43:51,119

Pentagon etcetera etcetera etcetera

823

00:43:58,620 --> 00:43:55,569

so this is a fantastical DARPA program

824

00:44:02,210 --> 00:43:58,630

and they are talking about it very

825

00:44:06,270 --> 00:44:02,220

seriously and very soberly yes mass

826

00:44:09,809 --> 00:44:06,280

gene-editing attacks on populations for

827

00:44:13,140 --> 00:44:09,819

which we would need to be prepared by

828

00:44:18,269 --> 00:44:13,150

dosing our population

829

00:44:21,410 --> 00:44:18,279

with specific genetic treatments that

830

00:44:24,239 --> 00:44:21,420

would make us impervious to such attacks

831

00:44:26,160 --> 00:44:24,249

who knows what kind of treatments

832

00:44:29,400 --> 00:44:26,170

they're talking about they would of

833

00:44:32,579 --> 00:44:29,410

course couch it in medical terms but

834

00:44:37,079 --> 00:44:32,589

this is so vague and so strange and so

835

00:44:39,089 --> 00:44:37,089

bizarre that one would hope that it

836

00:44:43,259 --> 00:44:39,099

never gets off the ground in any serious

837

00:44:47,839 --> 00:44:43,269

way but I wouldn't bet on it

838

00:44:52,890 --> 00:44:47,849

who knows here's another one from DARPA

839

00:44:58,309 --> 00:44:52,900

creating a brain net or brain network a

840

00:45:00,870 --> 00:44:58,319

collective brain network this

841

00:45:03,239 --> 00:45:00,880

experiments have been done on wraps with

842

00:45:07,670 --> 00:45:03,249

this with electrodes inserted into their

843

00:45:10,920 --> 00:45:07,680

brains and the idea is to provoke a

844

00:45:13,109 --> 00:45:10,930

signal in one rat's brain which is then

845

00:45:18,539 --> 00:45:13,119

automatically transferred to another

846

00:45:22,109 --> 00:45:18,549

rat's brain that actually registers the

847

00:45:24,239 --> 00:45:22,119

receipt of this signal and then you

848

00:45:27,239 --> 00:45:24,249

would have larger number of rats all

849

00:45:30,269 --> 00:45:27,249

fitted out with electrodes and the idea

850

00:45:34,559 --> 00:45:30,279

would be to create this collective brain

851
00:45:37,710 --> 00:45:34,569
network among many rats so that when you

852
00:45:42,569 --> 00:45:37,720
send a signal which could be a command

853
00:45:45,809 --> 00:45:42,579
to do something or not do something it

854
00:45:50,220 --> 00:45:45,819
would immediately be communicated to the

855
00:45:53,130 --> 00:45:50,230
entire brain net or the collective why

856
00:45:54,960 --> 00:45:53,140
is the Pentagon doing anything like this

857
00:46:00,059 --> 00:45:54,970
because they're thinking of it in terms

858
00:46:02,579 --> 00:46:00,069
of soldiers yes we've got 5,000 soldiers

859
00:46:03,150 --> 00:46:02,589
or 10,000 soldiers on this particular

860
00:46:05,999 --> 00:46:03,160
front

861
00:46:10,109 --> 00:46:06,009
we don't need electrodes anymore we can

862
00:46:15,779 --> 00:46:10,119
do this remotely etc etc and we want to

863
00:46:20,729 --> 00:46:15,789

issue commands to the entire net all of

864

00:46:22,979 --> 00:46:20,739

the soldiers at once and this command

865

00:46:25,770 --> 00:46:22,989

will be transmitted directly from brain

866

00:46:29,800 --> 00:46:25,780

to brain to brain to brain to brain

867

00:46:30,760 --> 00:46:29,810

Wow this is what these people are

868

00:46:33,310 --> 00:46:30,770

thinking about

869

00:46:35,349 --> 00:46:33,320

I mean I've written and talked on this

870

00:46:36,240 --> 00:46:35,359

program about collectivism in many

871

00:46:39,630 --> 00:46:36,250

different ways

872

00:46:44,140 --> 00:46:39,640

political economic globalist cetera tech

873

00:46:48,070 --> 00:46:44,150

technocratic but here we are talking

874

00:46:50,620 --> 00:46:48,080

about brain collectivism where every

875

00:46:54,010 --> 00:46:50,630

individual responds in exactly the same

876

00:46:57,510 --> 00:46:54,020

way and this isn't a program that is

877

00:47:02,740 --> 00:46:57,520

ongoing at the Pentagon that DARPA

878

00:47:08,250 --> 00:47:02,750

here's another one goggles that would

879

00:47:11,230 --> 00:47:08,260

monitor human brains to pick up threats

880

00:47:17,530 --> 00:47:11,240

before the conscious mind is aware of

881

00:47:20,820 --> 00:47:17,540

them so this of course presumes that

882

00:47:23,589 --> 00:47:20,830

these that the human brain does in fact

883

00:47:25,120 --> 00:47:23,599

pick up threats before the conscious

884

00:47:31,170 --> 00:47:25,130

mind is aware of them that's an

885

00:47:38,530 --> 00:47:34,420

transmit register communicate these

886

00:47:40,839 --> 00:47:38,540

brain signals in advance of anybody

887

00:47:46,810 --> 00:47:40,849

being consciously aware that there is a

888

00:47:50,490 --> 00:47:46,820

threat well this if you want to think

889

00:47:56,770 --> 00:47:50,500

about it brings up the possibility of

890

00:48:00,160 --> 00:47:56,780

inventing a threat communicating a

891

00:48:02,200 --> 00:48:00,170

certain signal to the brain that the

892

00:48:05,079 --> 00:48:02,210

brain would interpret as a threat and

893

00:48:08,490 --> 00:48:05,089

then saying oh look we have a threat and

894

00:48:12,250 --> 00:48:08,500

therefore we have to initiate action

895

00:48:19,320 --> 00:48:12,260

when in fact there is no threat called

896

00:48:30,070 --> 00:48:26,859

insects are being outfitted with control

897

00:48:32,120 --> 00:48:30,080

systems brain control systems to turn

898

00:48:34,310 --> 00:48:32,130

them into spies

899

00:48:39,860 --> 00:48:34,320

that's another DARPA program at the

900

00:48:43,010 --> 00:48:39,870

Pentagon to somehow rewire the nervous

901
00:48:47,810 --> 00:48:43,020
systems and the brains of insects so

902
00:48:49,700 --> 00:48:47,820
that they would perceive whatever they

903
00:48:51,530 --> 00:48:49,710
perceive in their environment and be

904
00:48:52,580 --> 00:48:51,540
able to transmit it to some central

905
00:48:56,300 --> 00:48:52,590
location

906
00:49:02,480 --> 00:48:56,310
so these insects would now be altered

907
00:49:07,340 --> 00:49:02,490
and they would be spies presumably of

908
00:49:10,550 --> 00:49:07,350
course to spy on enemy territory but

909
00:49:14,870 --> 00:49:10,560
imagine if this were loosed domestically

910
00:49:18,290 --> 00:49:14,880
in the home country so that insects are

911
00:49:21,620 --> 00:49:18,300
actually spying on humans going about

912
00:49:26,960 --> 00:49:21,630
their business every day and here's

913
00:49:29,650 --> 00:49:26,970

another one this was actually publicized

914

00:49:34,300 --> 00:49:29,660

to some degree I think about a year ago

915

00:49:38,080 --> 00:49:34,310

the use of neuroscience to develop

916

00:49:42,170 --> 00:49:38,090

narratives to influence whole

917

00:49:45,710 --> 00:49:42,180

populations so this is neuro scientific

918

00:49:47,480 --> 00:49:45,720

propaganda in other words the Pentagon

919

00:49:51,970 --> 00:49:47,490

is aware that people respond to

920

00:49:55,280 --> 00:49:51,980

narrative stories stories in the press

921

00:49:58,340 --> 00:49:55,290

stories on television news stories that

922

00:50:01,010 --> 00:49:58,350

are communicated by government agencies

923

00:50:04,190 --> 00:50:01,020

and so on and so forth they're very

924

00:50:08,020 --> 00:50:04,200

aware of this and so they want to be

925

00:50:10,640 --> 00:50:08,030

able to propagandize effectively whole

926

00:50:14,960 --> 00:50:10,650

populations with the kinds of stories

927

00:50:17,780 --> 00:50:14,970

that are presented in such a way that

928

00:50:19,730 --> 00:50:17,790

they have optimum effect on people

929

00:50:24,560 --> 00:50:19,740

people respond to them in other words

930

00:50:27,980 --> 00:50:24,570

they believe them they accept them but

931

00:50:32,480 --> 00:50:27,990

in this case this is not just let's have

932

00:50:37,490 --> 00:50:32,490

some writers try it out this would be

933

00:50:40,940 --> 00:50:37,500

testing various stories on brains by

934

00:50:44,170 --> 00:50:40,950

hooking up brains to monitors to see

935

00:50:46,569 --> 00:50:44,180

what reactions occur in brains

936

00:50:49,809 --> 00:50:46,579

when certain narratives or stories are

937

00:50:53,500 --> 00:50:49,819

told and so you can imagine extensive

938

00:50:57,190 --> 00:50:53,510

studies being done to register the

939

00:51:02,020 --> 00:50:57,200

effects on brains to collate all the

940

00:51:04,660 --> 00:51:02,030

reactions of the brains to come to

941

00:51:09,660 --> 00:51:04,670

conclusions about what stories and

942

00:51:14,200 --> 00:51:09,670

narratives provoke the most effective

943

00:51:17,440 --> 00:51:14,210

responses that the controllers want to

944

00:51:23,880 --> 00:51:17,450

provoke and then utilizing those

945

00:51:29,020 --> 00:51:23,890

narratives through the media Wow

946

00:51:33,069 --> 00:51:29,030

wowie Zowie and now I'm going to read

947

00:51:36,609 --> 00:51:33,079

from an article in the Atlantic 2015 by

948

00:51:41,349 --> 00:51:36,619

Annie Jacobsen well-known author who's

949

00:51:46,870 --> 00:51:41,359

written a book about DARPA the research

950

00:51:50,760 --> 00:51:46,880

on an exoskeleton for soldiers this is a

951
00:51:54,309 --> 00:51:50,770
kind of a suit that soldiers wear and

952
00:52:00,760 --> 00:51:54,319
the prediction is that it would be ready

953
00:52:03,309 --> 00:52:00,770
for use in 2018 I don't buy that but

954
00:52:05,829 --> 00:52:03,319
Barak Obama said I'm reading from the

955
00:52:09,970 --> 00:52:05,839
article now of the suit the exoskeleton

956
00:52:12,010 --> 00:52:09,980
in 2014 this has been a secret project

957
00:52:14,799 --> 00:52:12,020
we've been working on for a long time

958
00:52:20,980 --> 00:52:14,809
I'm here to announce that we are

959
00:52:25,630 --> 00:52:20,990
building Ironman so this exoskeleton or

960
00:52:29,410 --> 00:52:25,640
suit reading again engineered with full

961
00:52:31,539 --> 00:52:29,420
body ballistics protection integrated

962
00:52:35,339 --> 00:52:31,549
heating and heating and cooling systems

963
00:52:39,220 --> 00:52:35,349

embedded sensors antennas and computers

964

00:52:42,480 --> 00:52:39,230

3d audio to indicate where a fellow

965

00:52:45,280 --> 00:52:42,490

warfighter is by the sound of his voice

966

00:52:49,539 --> 00:52:45,290

optics for vision in various light

967

00:52:55,860 --> 00:52:49,549

conditions life-saving oxygen and

968

00:53:03,690 --> 00:52:55,870

hemorrhage controls and more and more

969

00:53:07,620 --> 00:53:03,700

the suit the exoskeleton okay here's a

970

00:53:10,890 --> 00:53:07,630

quote from DARPA this is what they

971

00:53:14,220 --> 00:53:10,900

intend soldiers having no physical

972

00:53:17,760 --> 00:53:14,230

physiological or cognitive limitation

973

00:53:20,610 --> 00:53:17,770

will be key to survival and operational

974

00:53:24,200 --> 00:53:20,620

dominance in the future so we're talking

975

00:53:28,500 --> 00:53:24,210

about the creation of a super soldier

976

00:53:30,840 --> 00:53:28,510

alright a super soldier that's the whole

977

00:53:36,200 --> 00:53:30,850

idea and there's a lot of money behind

978

00:53:39,840 --> 00:53:36,210

this which has been given to DARPA and

979

00:53:41,790 --> 00:53:39,850

there are various spin-offs of this can

980

00:53:44,250 --> 00:53:41,800

you get a soldier who's wounded to go

981

00:53:48,380 --> 00:53:44,260

into suspended animation like a kind of

982

00:53:55,350 --> 00:53:48,390

a hibernation until he can be cared for

983

00:53:57,150 --> 00:53:55,360

that's one possible spin-off she writes

984

00:53:59,570 --> 00:53:57,160

what if soldiers could have ten times

985

00:54:04,800 --> 00:53:59,580

the muscle endurance of enemy soldiers

986

00:54:08,390 --> 00:54:04,810

what if they could leap seven feet sleep

987

00:54:10,820 --> 00:54:08,400

- is a focus of intense research

988

00:54:15,120 --> 00:54:10,830

scientists worked on ways to create a

989

00:54:18,780 --> 00:54:15,130

24-7 soldier one who required little or

990

00:54:23,790 --> 00:54:18,790

no sleep for up to seven days this is an

991

00:54:26,190 --> 00:54:23,800

ongoing research program studying sea

992

00:54:34,880 --> 00:54:26,200

animals for example because whales and

993

00:54:37,620 --> 00:54:34,890

dolphins don't sleep brain machine

994

00:54:41,120 --> 00:54:37,630

interface DARPA scientists studied how

995

00:54:46,380 --> 00:54:41,130

brain implants could enhance cognitive

996

00:54:49,950 --> 00:54:46,390

ability I'm just scrolling down here and

997

00:54:51,990 --> 00:54:49,960

picking out quotes imagine a time when

998

00:54:54,510 --> 00:54:52,000

the human brain has its own wireless

999

00:54:59,010 --> 00:54:54,520

modem so that instead of acting on

1000

00:55:05,580 --> 00:54:59,020

thoughts war fighters have thoughts that

1001
00:55:08,250 --> 00:55:05,590
act in other words thoughts that are

1002
00:55:11,240 --> 00:55:08,260
programmed and put into the brain from

1003
00:55:20,300 --> 00:55:11,250
an external so

1004
00:55:24,000 --> 00:55:20,310
etc etc etc unbelievable stuff folks

1005
00:55:26,880 --> 00:55:24,010
quite unbelievable stuff and the whole

1006
00:55:29,220 --> 00:55:26,890
idea of course is the alteration of the

1007
00:55:32,370 --> 00:55:29,230
human and don't get confused to think

1008
00:55:38,160 --> 00:55:32,380
that this is just for the military that

1009
00:55:40,650 --> 00:55:38,170
is the immediate target but the idea

1010
00:55:43,980 --> 00:55:40,660
here is to be able to engineer an entire

1011
00:55:47,070 --> 00:55:43,990
population and I'm just giving you some

1012
00:55:50,250 --> 00:55:47,080
examples of what the military is

1013
00:55:54,440 --> 00:55:50,260

actually engaged and backed up by a very

1014

00:55:59,340 --> 00:55:57,240

so if you were to take these ideas and

1015

00:56:02,190 --> 00:55:59,350

begin to run with them on your own and

1016

00:56:06,360 --> 00:56:02,200

see the implications you would know that

1017

00:56:09,300 --> 00:56:06,370

we are looking at the wet dream of

1018

00:56:13,920 --> 00:56:09,310

technocracy which is to rewire and

1019

00:56:19,290 --> 00:56:13,930

recreate from the inside out of every

1020

00:56:22,050 --> 00:56:19,300

human a brave new world that would be

1021

00:56:28,590 --> 00:56:22,060

promoted on the basis of justice for all

1022

00:56:34,170 --> 00:56:28,600

peace harmony love etc but in fact in

1023

00:56:41,060 --> 00:56:34,180

fact would be exactly the kind of world

1024

00:56:45,080 --> 00:56:41,070

that other people want for you no choice

1025

00:56:48,900 --> 00:56:45,090

no decision making on your part you just

1026

00:56:52,860 --> 00:56:48,910

fit in and that's my report for tonight

1027

00:56:55,590 --> 00:56:52,870

you see the scary stuff all of it and

1028

00:57:03,060 --> 00:56:55,600

this is I'm sitting here listening and

1029

00:57:05,880 --> 00:57:03,070

I'm a parent John and the ability let's

1030

00:57:08,730 --> 00:57:05,890

say this and and we just have a couple

1031

00:57:11,040 --> 00:57:08,740

of minutes left here before we we've got

1032

00:57:15,480 --> 00:57:11,050

a break but a couple of things that

1033

00:57:18,030 --> 00:57:15,490

could happen one doctors come to you and

1034

00:57:20,130 --> 00:57:18,040

say or you approach doctors and say you

1035

00:57:20,780 --> 00:57:20,140

know what I want I want blue eyes I want

1036

00:57:23,360 --> 00:57:20,790

a little

1037

00:57:26,320 --> 00:57:23,370

right okay done right and they go in and

1038

00:57:29,510 --> 00:57:26,330

crisper and snip snip and and custom

1039

00:57:32,180 --> 00:57:29,520

there's that anything could happen

1040

00:57:35,960 --> 00:57:32,190

during that procedure they could modify

1041

00:57:39,110 --> 00:57:35,970

or do anything you don't know you're not

1042

00:57:41,360 --> 00:57:39,120

there right you don't know right so

1043

00:57:43,130 --> 00:57:41,370

there's that the second thing is you

1044

00:57:47,180 --> 00:57:43,140

have a child there's actually a third

1045

00:57:49,850 --> 00:57:47,190

you have a child born done they take the

1046

00:57:51,290 --> 00:57:49,860

baby away and separate it from the mom

1047

00:57:52,490 --> 00:57:51,300

for a little bit whatever there's a

1048

00:57:54,050 --> 00:57:52,500

complicated there's this there's that

1049

00:57:56,570 --> 00:57:54,060

what we'll be right back

1050

00:58:00,860 --> 00:57:56,580

snip snip goes on and you don't know

1051

00:58:04,160 --> 00:58:00,870

right little genetic modification you

1052

00:58:09,020 --> 00:58:04,170

don't know right you don't know and the

1053

00:58:12,190 --> 00:58:09,030

third thing is if if this is possible

1054

00:58:16,790 --> 00:58:12,200

and this can go on what parent would

1055

00:58:18,800 --> 00:58:16,800

volunteer their child for this right

1056

00:58:22,250 --> 00:58:18,810

well I I can tell you that many parents

1057

00:58:25,310 --> 00:58:22,260

would because they would buy what what

1058

00:58:26,900 --> 00:58:25,320

they're being sold this is enhancement

1059

00:58:28,640 --> 00:58:26,910

this is going to be a good thing oh

1060

00:58:31,190 --> 00:58:28,650

great okay it's just another medical

1061

00:58:33,290 --> 00:58:31,200

treatment right that'll be fine you know

1062

00:58:35,540 --> 00:58:33,300

so there are a lot of people that would

1063

00:58:38,210 --> 00:58:35,550

actually go for this sure

1064

00:58:42,380 --> 00:58:38,220

and I'll see it I see it and I know that

1065

00:58:44,450 --> 00:58:42,390

I just read a huge report I'm gonna send

1066

00:58:48,290 --> 00:58:44,460

it to you okay you've gotta read this

1067

00:58:50,510 --> 00:58:48,300

just read this huge report about just

1068

00:58:55,520 --> 00:58:50,520

that about what is going on in these

1069

00:58:58,700 --> 00:58:55,530

laboratories for not only AI and the

1070

00:59:01,630 --> 00:58:58,710

advancement of thinking but the neural

1071

00:59:04,760 --> 00:59:01,640

connections between human brains and

1072

00:59:07,370 --> 00:59:04,770

computers recording dreams recording

1073

00:59:09,080 --> 00:59:07,380

thoughts modifying going backwards in

1074

00:59:13,010 --> 00:59:09,090

the other direction from a computer back

1075

00:59:18,040 --> 00:59:13,020

into the human brain and and this report

1076

00:59:20,750 --> 00:59:18,050

was written and published December 2017

1077

00:59:24,050 --> 00:59:20,760

so you know just a few months ago and

1078

00:59:26,450 --> 00:59:24,060

you've got to read through this and this

1079

00:59:28,790 --> 00:59:26,460

isn't for public consumption but I'll

1080

00:59:30,560 --> 00:59:28,800

send it to you you can you'll be able to

1081

00:59:32,960 --> 00:59:30,570

digest it it's absolutely fascinating

1082

00:59:34,050 --> 00:59:32,970

and very timely with what you're

1083

00:59:36,510 --> 00:59:34,060

speaking about tonight

1084

00:59:38,730 --> 00:59:36,520

I'll get this to you had I known see you

1085

00:59:39,870 --> 00:59:38,740

always surprise me I never know what

1086

00:59:41,430 --> 00:59:39,880

you're gonna talk about I would have

1087

00:59:43,620 --> 00:59:41,440

sent this to you this morning but

1088

00:59:45,110 --> 00:59:43,630

nonetheless Jon Rappoport you're the

1089

00:59:46,710 --> 00:59:45,120

best man thank you so much my friend

1090

00:59:49,710 --> 00:59:46,720

Thank You Jimmy

1091

00:59:53,180 --> 00:59:49,720

all the best Jon Rappoport and do what I

1092

00:59:55,770 --> 00:59:53,190

do starts your day at no more fake

1093

00:59:58,680 --> 00:59:55,780

news.com all right it's Thursday night

1094

01:00:00,780 --> 00:59:58,690

it is fate or night three two three

1095

01:00:02,910 --> 01:00:00,790

eight to five five zero four five four

1096

01:00:05,040 --> 01:00:02,920

three two three two seven five nine six

1097

01:00:06,870 --> 01:00:05,050

nine five we can talk about everything

1098

01:00:09,120 --> 01:00:06,880

that John just laid out absolutely

1099

01:00:11,400 --> 01:00:09,130

amazing we have Kepler going down we

1100

01:00:14,460 --> 01:00:11,410

have Stephen Hawking passing away two

1101
01:00:18,210 --> 01:00:14,470
days ago we have the new go fast video

1102
01:00:20,340 --> 01:00:18,220
from Tom DeLonge and of course on

1103
01:00:23,070 --> 01:00:20,350
stellar the new social media platform

1104
01:00:23,610 --> 01:00:23,080
lots to talk about tonight open lines

1105
01:00:29,339 --> 01:00:23,620
are next

1106
01:00:33,339 --> 01:00:31,210
this is fade to black

1107
01:00:37,030 --> 01:00:33,349
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1108
01:00:38,819 --> 01:00:37,040
radio network and K GRA the global radio

1109
01:00:42,130 --> 01:00:38,829
alliance

1110
01:00:45,460 --> 01:00:42,140
this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1111
01:00:50,260 --> 01:00:45,470
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1112
01:00:53,200 --> 01:00:50,270
Arkansas hello Fator knots this is Jimmy

1113
01:00:55,540 --> 01:00:53,210

Church and I'm introducing new Pharma

1114

01:00:58,620 --> 01:00:55,550

a company whose products are based on

1115

01:01:03,069 --> 01:00:58,630

science human function based on the

1116

01:01:05,530 --> 01:01:03,079

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1117

01:01:08,109 --> 01:01:05,540

firmly believes in this science and

1118

01:01:11,050 --> 01:01:08,119

their research indicates that support of

1119

01:01:14,230 --> 01:01:11,060

the EECS provides the beneficial effects

1120

01:01:17,260 --> 01:01:14,240

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

1121

01:01:17,920 --> 01:01:17,270

science includes relief capsules for

1122

01:01:21,130 --> 01:01:17,930

pain relief

1123

01:01:24,220 --> 01:01:21,140

sleep capsules which are natural support

1124

01:01:27,010 --> 01:01:24,230

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

1125

01:01:29,500 --> 01:01:27,020

his support for your ECS and fit

1126

01:01:31,960 --> 01:01:29,510

capsules support your active lifestyle

1127

01:01:35,200 --> 01:01:31,970

just click on the banner at Jimmy Church

1128

01:01:38,020 --> 01:01:35,210

radio.com and use the promo code f2b for

1129

01:01:41,349 --> 01:01:38,030

a 33 percent discount on all of their

1130

01:01:43,240 --> 01:01:41,359

products or visit new farm at calm for

1131

01:01:56,430 --> 01:01:43,250

all of the knowledge on the science

1132

01:02:01,059 --> 01:01:59,260

this is Ray sobs here repping the planet

1133

01:02:03,670 --> 01:02:01,069

and you're listening to my good friend

1134

01:02:06,220 --> 01:02:03,680

Jimmy Church fade to black

1135

01:02:10,809 --> 01:02:06,230

on the game changer network and the kgr

1136

01:02:12,940 --> 01:02:10,819

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1137

01:02:25,280 --> 01:02:12,950

Keibell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1138

01:02:30,300 --> 01:02:27,750

and I'm Ari Gold where the honey

1139

01:02:36,260 --> 01:02:30,310

brothers and you're listening to Jimmy

1140

01:02:40,020 --> 01:02:36,270

Church revolution ancient life oil

1141

01:02:42,630 --> 01:02:40,030

life-changing the real oil CBD is truly

1142

01:02:44,970 --> 01:02:42,640

ancient life oil from the source this

1143

01:02:47,970 --> 01:02:44,980

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1144

01:02:50,280 --> 01:02:47,980

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1145

01:02:52,710 --> 01:02:50,290

healthy you're happy the truth about

1146

01:02:56,010 --> 01:02:52,720

this wonderful plan is that it wants to

1147

01:02:59,160 --> 01:02:56,020

give back to mankind life longevity and

1148

01:03:01,950 --> 01:02:59,170

happiness ancient life oil our golden

1149

01:03:04,320 --> 01:03:01,960

grain all organic non-gmo and infused

1150

01:03:07,080 --> 01:03:04,330

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1151

01:03:10,440 --> 01:03:07,090

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1152

01:03:14,280 --> 01:03:10,450

calm today that's ancient life oil

1153

01:03:17,160 --> 01:03:14,290

dot-com the best purest organic and

1154

01:03:19,830 --> 01:03:17,170

non-gmo CBD in the world

1155

01:03:21,000 --> 01:03:19,840

go back lead tapi the statements made

1156

01:03:21,990 --> 01:03:21,010

regarding these products have not been

1157

01:03:23,280 --> 01:03:22,000

evaluated by the Food and Drug

1158

01:03:24,570 --> 01:03:23,290

Administration these products are not

1159

01:03:26,340 --> 01:03:24,580

intended to diagnose treat cure or

1160

01:03:27,750 --> 01:03:26,350

prevent any disease please consult your

1161

01:03:29,100 --> 01:03:27,760

health care professional about potential

1162

01:03:30,960 --> 01:03:29,110

interactions or other possible

1163

01:03:32,730 --> 01:03:30,970

complications before using any product

1164

01:03:34,410 --> 01:03:32,740

this is my - Hanks of the graylien

1165

01:03:36,720 --> 01:03:34,420

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1166

01:03:38,850 --> 01:03:36,730

church on fade to black across the globe

1167

01:03:41,990 --> 01:03:38,860

on the GameChanger radio network and the

1168

01:03:57,360 --> 01:03:42,000

one and only kgr a radio the planet

1169

01:03:57,370 --> 01:04:01,359

[Music]

1170

01:04:08,200 --> 01:04:03,400

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1171

01:04:10,420 --> 01:04:08,210

here Jimmy Church it's Thursday night it

1172

01:04:13,239 --> 01:04:10,430

is fate or night open lines all night

1173

01:04:15,690 --> 01:04:13,249

long three two three eight two five five

1174

01:04:19,269 --> 01:04:15,700

zero four five four three two three two

1175

01:04:21,880 --> 01:04:19,279

seven five nine six nine five lots to

1176

01:04:24,009 --> 01:04:21,890

talk about tonight there is so much on

1177

01:04:27,880 --> 01:04:24,019

the table but of course one of my

1178

01:04:29,709 --> 01:04:27,890

favorite things from all of you is have

1179

01:04:31,059 --> 01:04:29,719

you had any sightings lately what did

1180

01:04:32,999 --> 01:04:31,069

you go through a view you know

1181

01:04:36,430 --> 01:04:33,009

incredible sighting in the past

1182

01:04:40,509 --> 01:04:36,440

ghosts near-death experiences all of

1183

01:04:43,059 --> 01:04:40,519

that stuff I just love to listen to you

1184

01:04:46,630 --> 01:04:43,069

share those experiences so we can do all

1185

01:04:49,989 --> 01:04:46,640

of that tonight and like I said so much

1186

01:04:52,089 --> 01:04:49,999

to talk about and the phone lines are

1187

01:04:56,529 --> 01:04:52,099

now open I've got people on hold so you

1188

01:04:58,150 --> 01:04:56,539

just wait right there and I want to go

1189

01:05:01,359 --> 01:04:58,160

over you know some of the things this

1190

01:05:06,819 --> 01:05:01,369

week the passing of of Stephen Hawking

1191

01:05:10,359 --> 01:05:06,829

and and that great mind is is now gone

1192

01:05:14,709 --> 01:05:10,369

and so we can talk about that too as

1193

01:05:20,859 --> 01:05:14,719

well and Kepler Kepler's a big deal the

1194

01:05:23,890 --> 01:05:20,869

go-fast video from to the stars and Tom

1195

01:05:26,769 --> 01:05:23,900

DeLonge have you seen that of course on

1196

01:05:30,459 --> 01:05:26,779

stellar so much to talk about tonight

1197

01:05:32,109 --> 01:05:30,469

let's go let's go here first I'll go to

1198

01:05:33,609 --> 01:05:32,119

area code three six oh hi you're live on

1199

01:05:37,959 --> 01:05:33,619

fade to black who's calling

1200

01:05:41,559 --> 01:05:37,969

yeah Jimmy this is that focus here hey

1201

01:05:51,729 --> 01:05:41,569

Phil how are you hello I said how are

1202

01:05:54,609 --> 01:05:51,739

you yeah okay yeah give me a wrapper

1203

01:05:57,370 --> 01:05:54,619

full report what kind of bothers me on

1204

01:06:01,979 --> 01:05:57,380

that one is if peppers are you inking

1205

01:06:05,999 --> 01:06:01,989

this test and the government is usually

1206

01:06:09,430 --> 01:06:06,009

twenty to forty years ahead of this

1207

01:06:12,759 --> 01:06:09,440

where are they actually well yeah I mean

1208

01:06:14,349 --> 01:06:12,769

DARPA and and Phil thank you for the for

1209

01:06:15,160 --> 01:06:14,359

the phone call you're absolutely right

1210

01:06:18,210 --> 01:06:15,170

there see

1211

01:06:23,819 --> 01:06:18,220

the thing is DARPA is the government's

1212

01:06:27,400 --> 01:06:23,829

think tank and and lab for the defense

1213

01:06:30,430 --> 01:06:27,410

side of things and what they have been

1214

01:06:34,630 --> 01:06:30,440

focusing on lately and Rapoport brought

1215

01:06:37,930 --> 01:06:34,640

this up with any Jacobson's new book

1216

01:06:42,910 --> 01:06:37,940

we had an T on the show last year when

1217

01:06:45,339 --> 01:06:42,920

she released it is their focus well

1218

01:06:48,190 --> 01:06:45,349

their focus is in a lot of different

1219

01:06:52,170 --> 01:06:48,200

areas but their focus right now

1220

01:06:57,520 --> 01:06:52,180

certainly is a I don't echnology and

1221

01:06:59,309 --> 01:06:57,530

neuro Technology and trying to and I

1222

01:07:03,549 --> 01:06:59,319

think that they've got it down already

1223

01:07:07,299 --> 01:07:03,559

according to many the interface between

1224

01:07:11,170 --> 01:07:07,309

our brain and a computer and remember

1225

01:07:13,839 --> 01:07:11,180

that it gets a little complex and so you

1226
01:07:18,010 --> 01:07:13,849
have to develop a machine language to

1227
01:07:20,799 --> 01:07:18,020
convert and translate what's going on in

1228
01:07:24,069 --> 01:07:20,809
our brain and get that onto a hard drive

1229
01:07:26,890 --> 01:07:24,079
and turn that into usable data and and

1230
01:07:31,210 --> 01:07:26,900
vice versa and that's the interface that

1231
01:07:33,880 --> 01:07:31,220
they are working on now I think you are

1232
01:07:35,920 --> 01:07:33,890
right that whole 20 years 30 years ahead

1233
01:07:37,299 --> 01:07:35,930
you know what we know now but what they

1234
01:07:39,880 --> 01:07:37,309
actually have and what they're actually

1235
01:07:42,069 --> 01:07:39,890
working on that's the scary part about

1236
01:07:43,270 --> 01:07:42,079
DARPA the other thing that DARPA is

1237
01:07:47,370 --> 01:07:43,280
working on

1238
01:07:51,819 --> 01:07:47,380

aside from robots but drones and

1239

01:07:54,730 --> 01:07:51,829

swarming nanobots think about that for a

1240

01:07:58,900 --> 01:07:54,740

second that is just for me that is just

1241

01:08:03,940 --> 01:07:58,910

the craziest thing if you are let's say

1242

01:08:07,150 --> 01:08:03,950

you're an enemy combatant Isis all right

1243

01:08:12,250 --> 01:08:07,160

and you've got your ak-47 and you're

1244

01:08:16,510 --> 01:08:12,260

skilled at using it right your RPGs and

1245

01:08:19,180 --> 01:08:16,520

your your infested in some village or

1246

01:08:21,160 --> 01:08:19,190

part of this city and you think you're

1247

01:08:24,110 --> 01:08:21,170

invincible right and you can shoot

1248

01:08:26,300 --> 01:08:24,120

drones out of the sky you can you

1249

01:08:28,880 --> 01:08:26,310

shoulder-fired anti-aircraft missiles

1250

01:08:30,890 --> 01:08:28,890

and anti-tank weapons and you're feeling

1251
01:08:33,710 --> 01:08:30,900
pretty good you feeling pretty cocky and

1252
01:08:35,690 --> 01:08:33,720
then you look up the street then you

1253
01:08:37,070 --> 01:08:35,700
look out of the window and you're

1254
01:08:40,610 --> 01:08:37,080
looking for soldiers and you see a

1255
01:08:42,680 --> 01:08:40,620
little bit of black smoke a little bit

1256
01:08:44,450 --> 01:08:42,690
of black smoke I mean like wow what is

1257
01:08:48,170 --> 01:08:44,460
that you're like and the next thing you

1258
01:08:57,140 --> 01:08:48,180
know it's a it's it's ten thousand

1259
01:08:59,380 --> 01:08:57,150
little flying nano gnats right landing

1260
01:09:02,630 --> 01:08:59,390
on you and injecting you with a poison

1261
01:09:04,670 --> 01:09:02,640
right or or anything else or even

1262
01:09:07,370 --> 01:09:04,680
something a little bit bigger maybe

1263
01:09:11,540 --> 01:09:07,380

something a little bigger that's that

1264

01:09:14,090 --> 01:09:11,550

can shoot a little like a 22 right one

1265

01:09:17,000 --> 01:09:14,100

shot but point-blank right into your

1266

01:09:18,830 --> 01:09:17,010

right into your eyeball right and

1267

01:09:23,810 --> 01:09:18,840

there's thousands of them you can't

1268

01:09:28,160 --> 01:09:23,820

shoot them down that's what they're

1269

01:09:30,590 --> 01:09:28,170

working on and it's close if you haven't

1270

01:09:35,240 --> 01:09:30,600

been to an electronic store lately like

1271

01:09:38,150 --> 01:09:35,250

flies or Best Buy or go to Target or

1272

01:09:40,850 --> 01:09:38,160

Walmart and go into the toy section and

1273

01:09:44,630 --> 01:09:40,860

look at the drones that they have right

1274

01:09:46,580 --> 01:09:44,640

every size shape and the technology of a

1275

01:09:48,260 --> 01:09:46,590

little drone those little drones I've

1276

01:09:51,650 --> 01:09:48,270

got I've got a couple of them here and

1277

01:09:54,710 --> 01:09:51,660

you know those little drones and and and

1278

01:09:57,880 --> 01:09:54,720

getting some serious computing power

1279

01:10:00,050 --> 01:09:57,890

into those those little things are nasty

1280

01:10:02,150 --> 01:10:00,060

you're not gonna shoot those out of the

1281

01:10:04,130 --> 01:10:02,160

sky and if you've got a hundred of those

1282

01:10:08,750 --> 01:10:04,140

coming after them all you can do is run

1283

01:10:12,290 --> 01:10:08,760

for a few feet that's it before you're

1284

01:10:16,730 --> 01:10:12,300

swarmed that's DARPA that's dark

1285

01:10:19,550 --> 01:10:16,740

thinking and that's with ya right Eric

1286

01:10:20,390 --> 01:10:19,560

but Eric's is a Jimmy stop please you're

1287

01:10:23,330 --> 01:10:20,400

freaking me out

1288

01:10:28,760 --> 01:10:23,340

and that that what I am presenting to

1289

01:10:30,860 --> 01:10:28,770

you there are very smart people thinking

1290

01:10:33,440 --> 01:10:30,870

up this kind of stuff because if I can

1291

01:10:36,380 --> 01:10:33,450

do it on the fly on the air right here

1292

01:10:37,220 --> 01:10:36,390

imagine if you had twenty dudes sitting

1293

01:10:40,240 --> 01:10:37,230

around the table

1294

01:10:42,770 --> 01:10:40,250

writers scientists you know engineers

1295

01:10:45,050 --> 01:10:42,780

that figure this stuff out

1296

01:10:47,720 --> 01:10:45,060

aeronautical guys and and they go hey

1297

01:10:51,170 --> 01:10:47,730

you know what cool they can crank that

1298

01:10:54,890 --> 01:10:51,180

idea out and go from sketching it out on

1299

01:11:00,500 --> 01:10:54,900

a napkin and the idea to manufacture

1300

01:11:02,170 --> 01:11:00,510

quick quick and if I'm suggesting it you

1301
01:11:04,370 --> 01:11:02,180
know and I'll tell you something else

1302
01:11:06,229 --> 01:11:04,380
doing something else you can take that

1303
01:11:09,620 --> 01:11:06,239
whole idea to another level

1304
01:11:10,160 --> 01:11:09,630
what if okay you think about this for a

1305
01:11:15,890 --> 01:11:10,170
second

1306
01:11:21,040 --> 01:11:15,900
not not big Tomahawk missiles but what

1307
01:11:26,830 --> 01:11:21,050
about some little missiles tiny ones

1308
01:11:31,600 --> 01:11:26,840
right any fire off at all intelligent

1309
01:11:36,650 --> 01:11:31,610
all intelligent not one big but just

1310
01:11:40,030 --> 01:11:36,660
swarms of them cheap think about that

1311
01:11:44,390 --> 01:11:40,040
the technology to get stuff onto a chip

1312
01:11:47,830 --> 01:11:44,400
not with with location you know GPS and

1313
01:11:50,090 --> 01:11:47,840

everything else you've got GPS trackers

1314

01:11:52,370 --> 01:11:50,100

placed in your luggage now they're

1315

01:11:54,770 --> 01:11:52,380

everywhere you can just go buy them for

1316

01:11:57,320 --> 01:11:54,780

a couple of bucks and and put them

1317

01:12:00,229 --> 01:11:57,330

anywhere you can track your kids and

1318

01:12:05,450 --> 01:12:00,239

they don't know drop one of those in in

1319

01:12:08,150 --> 01:12:05,460

a backpack you don't know right all

1320

01:12:10,280 --> 01:12:08,160

right yeah Rita just said stop scaring

1321

01:12:11,390 --> 01:12:10,290

children let's go back to the phones hi

1322

01:12:15,140 --> 01:12:11,400

you're live on fade to black who's

1323

01:12:19,370 --> 01:12:15,150

calling yep from Sacramento hi Deb how

1324

01:12:20,810 --> 01:12:19,380

are you Oh Jimmy you know good how are

1325

01:12:22,640 --> 01:12:20,820

you doing today I'm doing good it's

1326

01:12:24,920 --> 01:12:22,650

Thursday Deb it's Thursday what's on

1327

01:12:26,750 --> 01:12:24,930

your mind well get ready every mind

1328

01:12:28,310 --> 01:12:26,760

blown you think as much as I listen to

1329

01:12:30,350 --> 01:12:28,320

this show and I talk to you everything

1330

01:12:31,970 --> 01:12:30,360

I've never once had a dream about you or

1331

01:12:34,970 --> 01:12:31,980

the show or anything to do with any of

1332

01:12:38,120 --> 01:12:34,980

this okay okay I had a upper the other

1333

01:12:40,250 --> 01:12:38,130

night and don't worry it's g-rated and

1334

01:12:42,350 --> 01:12:40,260

all and I'll nutshell it because it was

1335

01:12:44,720 --> 01:12:42,360

you know some dreams seemed to go on but

1336

01:12:47,000 --> 01:12:44,730

it it was I can comprise would give you

1337

01:12:50,120 --> 01:12:47,010

the abridged version you were at my door

1338

01:12:51,140 --> 01:12:50,130

with Rita banging on the door begging to

1339

01:12:53,720 --> 01:12:51,150

broadcast the show

1340

01:12:55,610 --> 01:12:53,730

from my house can we come in the CIA is

1341

01:12:56,959 --> 01:12:55,620

trying to shut us down they're

1342

01:12:59,030 --> 01:12:56,969

monitoring us we need a different

1343

01:13:01,630 --> 01:12:59,040

frequency to broadcast from I'm like

1344

01:13:04,040 --> 01:13:01,640

yeah come in come on

1345

01:13:05,570 --> 01:13:04,050

how are you gonna do it from here well

1346

01:13:07,669 --> 01:13:05,580

don't worry all I need though is a

1347

01:13:09,649 --> 01:13:07,679

corner in your living room I go how are

1348

01:13:11,479 --> 01:13:09,659

you gonna make it like the bunker don't

1349

01:13:13,550 --> 01:13:11,489

worry we've got Holograms we've got it

1350

01:13:16,370 --> 01:13:13,560

all setup we've got technology we can

1351

01:13:18,680 --> 01:13:16,380

fix it they'll never know and I'm like

1352

01:13:19,970 --> 01:13:18,690

okay and so you broke out all the

1353

01:13:22,040 --> 01:13:19,980

equipment and you're setting everything

1354

01:13:23,990 --> 01:13:22,050

up and we just got her thing going and

1355

01:13:26,510 --> 01:13:24,000

she's getting on her whatever you guys

1356

01:13:29,000 --> 01:13:26,520

use there your electronics and you go

1357

01:13:30,350 --> 01:13:29,010

okay here's the key thing you can't no

1358

01:13:32,030 --> 01:13:30,360

one to know you know where we're

1359

01:13:34,310 --> 01:13:32,040

broadcasting so you can watch but you

1360

01:13:37,550 --> 01:13:34,320

can't make a sound except on the breaks

1361

01:13:39,050 --> 01:13:37,560

you know and I'm made for watching and

1362

01:13:40,700 --> 01:13:39,060

they're like who is this guy what's

1363

01:13:42,680 --> 01:13:40,710

going on go she just let him do a thing

1364

01:13:43,910 --> 01:13:42,690

you know so you get on the air and

1365

01:13:47,330 --> 01:13:43,920

you're doing your thing and everything

1366

01:13:49,490 --> 01:13:47,340

and then on the brakes when you get the

1367

01:13:51,020 --> 01:13:49,500

commercials going all of a sudden I see

1368

01:13:54,200 --> 01:13:51,030

you kick out the fade to black coffee

1369

01:13:56,930 --> 01:13:54,210

and you've got vodka you're to the vodka

1370

01:13:59,750 --> 01:13:56,940

your fade to black coffee and you're

1371

01:14:01,760 --> 01:13:59,760

drinking away on it and like am I seeing

1372

01:14:03,649 --> 01:14:01,770

this right and dude laughs it's just hey

1373

01:14:04,610 --> 01:14:03,659

man that's the real Jimmy Church you

1374

01:14:06,620 --> 01:14:04,620

know where do you think you have the

1375

01:14:08,899 --> 01:14:06,630

patience for all these people everywhere

1376

01:14:11,720 --> 01:14:08,909

laughing and laughing and then I'm like

1377

01:14:14,180 --> 01:14:11,730

ah no way and then finally get through

1378

01:14:15,410 --> 01:14:14,190

the whole show and you're off the air

1379

01:14:17,270 --> 01:14:15,420

and you're running around the house go

1380

01:14:19,040 --> 01:14:17,280

okay it's time to get to know people

1381

01:14:21,050 --> 01:14:19,050

you got any snacks and you're raiding

1382

01:14:23,479 --> 01:14:21,060

the coverage you're like a wild teenager

1383

01:14:24,979 --> 01:14:23,489

and then you go and get and throw up in

1384

01:14:26,000 --> 01:14:24,989

the bathroom door someone's in there and

1385

01:14:30,050 --> 01:14:26,010

you got your phone you're taking

1386

01:14:32,030 --> 01:14:30,060

pictures of people on the toilet it was

1387

01:14:34,010 --> 01:14:32,040

crazy I mean like where your vinyl

1388

01:14:36,229 --> 01:14:34,020

records where all of your old records

1389

01:14:38,479 --> 01:14:36,239

and I'm breaking out my Carpenters about

1390

01:14:42,649 --> 01:14:38,489

Barry Manilow and you're laughing you

1391

01:14:44,510 --> 01:14:42,659

know going so my god you're like hey I

1392

01:14:47,120 --> 01:14:44,520

do get I dig it you're laughing and

1393

01:14:49,189 --> 01:14:47,130

having a good time and then the dream

1394

01:14:51,830 --> 01:14:49,199

ended were you saying hey well we got to

1395

01:14:53,510 --> 01:14:51,840

go but before I go I got faded black

1396

01:14:54,860 --> 01:14:53,520

shirts Ritalin you're giving us sada

1397

01:14:56,990 --> 01:14:54,870

black shirts and you go thanks for

1398

01:14:59,660 --> 01:14:57,000

letting us broadcast in here hopefully

1399

01:15:01,310 --> 01:14:59,670

the CIA won't find us because they were

1400

01:15:04,700 --> 01:15:01,320

monitoring and trying to do away with

1401
01:15:06,770 --> 01:15:04,710
the show with crazy and I can go ahead

1402
01:15:08,840 --> 01:15:06,780
leave you want to see my green chrome

1403
01:15:12,110 --> 01:15:08,850
ball and I go over you got a picture of

1404
01:15:14,090 --> 01:15:12,120
it and Jimmy Reed is going Jimmy no no

1405
01:15:16,130 --> 01:15:14,100
and I thought what's he gonna do and

1406
01:15:18,830 --> 01:15:16,140
then I woke up and I was laughing so

1407
01:15:23,420 --> 01:15:18,840
hard that I thought I was gonna pee the

1408
01:15:25,310 --> 01:15:23,430
bed cracking up I'm like that's a wild

1409
01:15:29,600 --> 01:15:25,320
Jimmy Church I wonder if he's really

1410
01:15:34,130 --> 01:15:29,610
like that that's that's pretty much it I

1411
01:15:36,680 --> 01:15:34,140
mean that's I gots to say I'm sure Reed

1412
01:15:39,410 --> 01:15:36,690
is listening right now going well that's

1413
01:15:43,580 --> 01:15:39,420

that's just a day at the that's a day in

1414

01:15:46,010 --> 01:15:43,590

the bunker right there but yeah that's

1415

01:15:50,270 --> 01:15:46,020

that sounds like a lot of fun and even

1416

01:15:52,520 --> 01:15:50,280

the carpenters

1417

01:15:54,560 --> 01:15:52,530

that's cool carpenters greatest hits

1418

01:15:56,900 --> 01:15:54,570

I'll say it right now everybody knows I

1419

01:16:00,140 --> 01:15:56,910

love by heavy metal but carpenters

1420

01:16:04,070 --> 01:16:00,150

greatest hits man man man that's a good

1421

01:16:06,140 --> 01:16:04,080

record right there and yeah yeah I like

1422

01:16:08,660 --> 01:16:06,150

to I like Barry Manilow back in the day

1423

01:16:11,270 --> 01:16:08,670

there's no doubt about it man he he knew

1424

01:16:13,100 --> 01:16:11,280

how to write a song so I that's yeah I'm

1425

01:16:14,990 --> 01:16:13,110

when I'm with you all the way down to

1426

01:16:17,990 --> 01:16:15,000

the Avadh can the coffee which I just

1427

01:16:20,510 --> 01:16:18,000

did in the bunker cam just to let

1428

01:16:22,820 --> 01:16:20,520

everybody know but that's it

1429

01:16:27,110 --> 01:16:22,830

that sounds like a spot-on perfect night

1430

01:16:31,310 --> 01:16:27,120

so there you go yeah yeah

1431

01:16:36,640 --> 01:16:31,320

I'm glad you woke up in time before the

1432

01:16:42,680 --> 01:16:40,970

see the thing is you know we make we

1433

01:16:44,680 --> 01:16:42,690

make a lot of jokes about that because

1434

01:16:51,040 --> 01:16:44,690

of the way that I've always described

1435

01:16:54,170 --> 01:16:51,050

that I have no other way and there were

1436

01:16:57,290 --> 01:16:54,180

many other people that were there that's

1437

01:17:01,280 --> 01:16:57,300

that's what it was I don't have another

1438

01:17:03,979 --> 01:17:01,290

way to describe it but it was like the

1439

01:17:05,780 --> 01:17:03,989

Christmas ornament you know and and I

1440

01:17:08,570 --> 01:17:05,790

don't have another way to do it so I

1441

01:17:12,440 --> 01:17:08,580

can't change what I saw I can't change

1442

01:17:15,050 --> 01:17:12,450

the description it wouldn't be an

1443

01:17:18,200 --> 01:17:15,060

accurate description of it so you know

1444

01:17:20,180 --> 01:17:18,210

what I know I say it all the time you

1445

01:17:23,360 --> 01:17:20,190

go and see your very own green chrome

1446

01:17:25,280 --> 01:17:23,370

balls and whoever whoever wants to laugh

1447

01:17:26,840 --> 01:17:25,290

at that and go why did he just say well

1448

01:17:29,870 --> 01:17:26,850

then they don't know the original story

1449

01:17:32,209 --> 01:17:29,880

but - it's our own little thing to laugh

1450

01:17:36,320 --> 01:17:32,219

at I'm okay with it you know because

1451

01:17:38,420 --> 01:17:36,330

that's what it was dang it all the jokes

1452

01:17:40,430 --> 01:17:38,430

that you make and the Rivermen coffee it

1453

01:17:41,750 --> 01:17:40,440

was all incorporated into the stuff you

1454

01:17:45,080 --> 01:17:41,760

always talk about all these little

1455

01:17:49,280 --> 01:17:45,090

details well you know you know what you

1456

01:17:55,070 --> 01:17:49,290

know what's funny is we'll have guests

1457

01:17:57,860 --> 01:17:55,080

over at our house or like the conscious

1458

01:18:01,010 --> 01:17:57,870

life Expo or even you know contact in

1459

01:18:03,290 --> 01:18:01,020

the desert and people hear me talking so

1460

01:18:05,990 --> 01:18:03,300

much about you know the fade to black

1461

01:18:12,229 --> 01:18:06,000

blend and then when they see it for real

1462

01:18:15,320 --> 01:18:12,239

oh you really do oh we thought you were

1463

01:18:17,150 --> 01:18:15,330

just joking that's the other part that's

1464

01:18:19,729 --> 01:18:17,160

you know well how people come over all

1465

01:18:21,740 --> 01:18:19,739

the time I will whip out a bag of a fade

1466

01:18:22,250 --> 01:18:21,750

to black blend and and start making the

1467

01:18:24,860 --> 01:18:22,260

coffee

1468

01:18:27,500 --> 01:18:24,870

and they they almost can't believe it

1469

01:18:29,840 --> 01:18:27,510

they're like oh so it does exist yes

1470

01:18:31,790 --> 01:18:29,850

oh and then they taste it yeah that's

1471

01:18:34,760 --> 01:18:31,800

the other part man it's even good well

1472

01:18:37,640 --> 01:18:34,770

what do you do think you know but yeah

1473

01:18:39,590 --> 01:18:37,650

yeah it's it's all a part of our life

1474

01:18:42,709 --> 01:18:39,600

and I'm glad it sounds like a really fun

1475

01:18:44,270 --> 01:18:42,719

dream it was bizarre for sure but very

1476

01:18:46,160 --> 01:18:44,280

funny you know sometimes in your dreams

1477

01:18:47,780 --> 01:18:46,170

when you're laughing it's funnier in

1478

01:18:50,479 --> 01:18:47,790

your dream then when you wake up and

1479

01:18:51,620 --> 01:18:50,489

you're just like laughing extra hard in

1480

01:18:53,390 --> 01:18:51,630

your dream and you wake up you're light

1481

01:18:54,800 --> 01:18:53,400

and then you kind of wake up out of it

1482

01:18:57,410 --> 01:18:54,810

you're like oh it was funny but it

1483

01:18:59,209 --> 01:18:57,420

wasn't that funny but in the dream yeah

1484

01:19:00,709 --> 01:18:59,219

I mean you can laugh at your dreams all

1485

01:19:02,330 --> 01:19:00,719

day long and then you tell somebody

1486

01:19:04,940 --> 01:19:02,340

about it and it doesn't have the same

1487

01:19:07,190 --> 01:19:04,950

impact I mean or a scary dream you know

1488

01:19:09,400 --> 01:19:07,200

something terrifying and then you tell

1489

01:19:12,920 --> 01:19:09,410

somebody about it they're like - but

1490

01:19:14,300 --> 01:19:12,930

that's scary you know but but you wake

1491

01:19:17,720 --> 01:19:14,310

up terrified

1492

01:19:23,780 --> 01:19:17,730

have you seen before I let you go have

1493

01:19:26,060 --> 01:19:23,790

you seen homeland no I've seen

1494

01:19:29,510 --> 01:19:26,070

commercials for China you know what's

1495

01:19:30,910 --> 01:19:29,520

really funny is now you need to go watch

1496

01:19:35,620 --> 01:19:30,920

it because you're gonna go through

1497

01:19:39,130 --> 01:19:35,630

a serious deja vu in homeland I forget

1498

01:19:41,229 --> 01:19:39,140

the actor's name but and it's a

1499

01:19:46,320 --> 01:19:41,239

carryover from last season they've got a

1500

01:19:49,290 --> 01:19:46,330

guy on there that is like Alex Jones

1501

01:19:55,270 --> 01:19:49,300

right and kind of talks like he's a

1502

01:19:56,200 --> 01:19:55,280

renegade conspiracy right-wing alt radio

1503

01:19:58,750 --> 01:19:56,210

guy right

1504

01:20:01,000 --> 01:19:58,760

and so he's getting the nation all fired

1505

01:20:03,790 --> 01:20:01,010

up he's involved with you know that you

1506

01:20:06,250 --> 01:20:03,800

know criticizing the regime you know the

1507

01:20:08,320 --> 01:20:06,260

the White House and you know all of that

1508

01:20:12,760 --> 01:20:08,330

is all of that self conspiracy theories

1509

01:20:13,689 --> 01:20:12,770

and any any talks like um said rush like

1510

01:20:16,479 --> 01:20:13,699

Alex Jones

1511

01:20:20,200 --> 01:20:16,489

well Rush Limbaugh's so anyway this

1512

01:20:24,669 --> 01:20:20,210

season this season he goes rogue and he

1513

01:20:26,470 --> 01:20:24,679

goes on the run and he's broadcasting on

1514

01:20:29,919 --> 01:20:26,480

the run because there you know the

1515

01:20:32,860 --> 01:20:29,929

government is chasing him down and or

1516

01:20:35,350 --> 01:20:32,870

for whatever reasons and so it's doing

1517

01:20:37,450 --> 01:20:35,360

it from all of these crazy locations you

1518

01:20:39,880 --> 01:20:37,460

know in the backs of you know gas

1519

01:20:44,830 --> 01:20:39,890

stations or whatever you know different

1520

01:20:47,189 --> 01:20:44,840

houses and things warehouses and and so

1521

01:20:49,510 --> 01:20:47,199

that's I don't want to give it away

1522

01:20:52,750 --> 01:20:49,520

because you haven't seen it so but

1523

01:20:54,790 --> 01:20:52,760

anyway start with season two I mean

1524

01:20:56,490 --> 01:20:54,800

start with episode one this season I

1525

01:21:01,600 --> 01:20:56,500

don't think they're in season seven and

1526

01:21:03,850 --> 01:21:01,610

it starts with that with him and and and

1527

01:21:06,160 --> 01:21:03,860

how that plays out over the next six or

1528

01:21:11,290 --> 01:21:06,170

seven episodes so go and watch it it's

1529

01:21:13,740 --> 01:21:11,300

pretty funny how how it's very similar

1530

01:21:16,950 --> 01:21:13,750

to your dream you're just gonna go in a

1531

01:21:19,390 --> 01:21:16,960

DejaVu it's gonna be really cool

1532

01:21:21,070 --> 01:21:19,400

you know on even your commercial it says

1533

01:21:22,959 --> 01:21:21,080

we listen here you listen s and we

1534

01:21:25,360 --> 01:21:22,969

listen here whatever and so does the CIA

1535

01:21:27,910 --> 01:21:25,370

in in madrina was the CIA that was

1536

01:21:30,160 --> 01:21:27,920

chasing you it's weird because then all

1537

01:21:31,810 --> 01:21:30,170

the things that incorporate on your show

1538

01:21:33,459 --> 01:21:31,820

into it but yeah I'll definitely go

1539

01:21:35,169 --> 01:21:33,469

watch that I'll let you go Jim you know

1540

01:21:37,680 --> 01:21:35,179

you gotta go yeah there you go and and

1541

01:21:40,680 --> 01:21:37,690

thank you dip for the phone call and

1542

01:21:43,220 --> 01:21:40,690

absolutely have a great night and see

1543

01:21:48,170 --> 01:21:43,230

the whole you

1544

01:21:53,240 --> 01:21:48,180

never no let me just say this you never

1545

01:21:58,640 --> 01:21:53,250

know who's listening to this show right

1546

01:22:00,229 --> 01:21:58,650

you never know and this week this was

1547

01:22:03,770 --> 01:22:00,239

posted up and I mean you guys are gonna

1548

01:22:08,990 --> 01:22:03,780

think I'm I'm making this up but John

1549

01:22:12,350 --> 01:22:09,000

Oliver did a rant on his show a couple

1550

01:22:14,540 --> 01:22:12,360

of days ago and I immediately filled up

1551

01:22:16,700 --> 01:22:14,550

I forgot to mention this to Rita Rita

1552

01:22:18,740 --> 01:22:16,710

did she probably saw the same stuff we

1553

01:22:25,190 --> 01:22:18,750

haven't talked about it yet but John

1554

01:22:29,870 --> 01:22:25,200

Oliver did this rant about Bitcoin being

1555

01:22:31,850 --> 01:22:29,880

compared to beanie babies he what now I

1556

01:22:34,670 --> 01:22:31,860

didn't go back and listen to it I read

1557

01:22:36,979 --> 01:22:34,680

read some excerpts from it and then a

1558

01:22:41,710 --> 01:22:36,989

couple of the mass media sites out there

1559

01:22:46,340 --> 01:22:41,720

picked up on it but is it interesting

1560

01:22:49,150 --> 01:22:46,350

now of all the comparisons right of

1561

01:22:53,570 --> 01:22:49,160

anything that you could do you did that

1562

01:22:57,350 --> 01:22:53,580

now I'm I'm touched

1563

01:23:00,710 --> 01:22:57,360

now I'm not sure if John Oliver listens

1564

01:23:06,290 --> 01:23:00,720

to this show but certainly I would

1565

01:23:09,050 --> 01:23:06,300

suggest that his writers do producers do

1566

01:23:11,270 --> 01:23:09,060

somebody at John Oliver listens to this

1567

01:23:15,140 --> 01:23:11,280

show and then went back and and and

1568

01:23:17,840 --> 01:23:15,150

wrote out this this skit for him and and

1569

01:23:20,560 --> 01:23:17,850

he went and ran with it but how cool is

1570

01:23:24,470 --> 01:23:20,570

that all right that's all I got to say

1571

01:23:27,410 --> 01:23:24,480

doesn't matter to me I don't care but

1572

01:23:28,790 --> 01:23:27,420

when that happens it just you got to sit

1573

01:23:32,479 --> 01:23:28,800

back and go you know what they're

1574

01:23:35,030 --> 01:23:32,489

listening and how cool is that man and I

1575

01:23:38,270 --> 01:23:35,040

got you know I had so many people that

1576

01:23:39,979 --> 01:23:38,280

that for both sides going dude you can't

1577

01:23:41,780 --> 01:23:39,989

compare to beanie babies oh so you

1578

01:23:43,970 --> 01:23:41,790

invested in beanie babies where's your

1579

01:23:46,220 --> 01:23:43,980

intelligence I had the other side

1580

01:23:50,390 --> 01:23:46,230

I never invested in beanie babies I

1581

01:23:53,030 --> 01:23:50,400

bought them because I had a 1 2 3 4 year

1582

01:23:55,310 --> 01:23:53,040

old daughter that loved beanie babies

1583

01:23:56,149 --> 01:23:55,320

and I got pulled into the beanie baby

1584

01:23:58,129 --> 01:23:56,159

world

1585

01:24:02,540 --> 01:23:58,139

when you get pulled into the beanie baby

1586

01:24:05,030 --> 01:24:02,550

world you when your daughter says I want

1587

01:24:08,320 --> 01:24:05,040

that one and you go okay and you go up

1588

01:24:10,580 --> 01:24:08,330

and you look and the price tag says \$800

1589

01:24:13,910 --> 01:24:10,590

you're not right

1590

01:24:17,060 --> 01:24:13,920

so that's when I got sucked into it but

1591

01:24:19,010 --> 01:24:17,070

anyway and then I had other people

1592

01:24:21,950 --> 01:24:19,020

riding me going to - I totally get it I

1593

01:24:25,040 --> 01:24:21,960

totally get it you're absolutely right

1594

01:24:28,189 --> 01:24:25,050

but to have Oliver turn around and into

1595

01:24:33,500 --> 01:24:28,199

a skid on that a rant comparing Bitcoin

1596

01:24:36,080 --> 01:24:33,510

to beanie babies I I dug it I dug it I

1597

01:24:38,780 --> 01:24:36,090

had people gonna he do amen he uh he

1598

01:24:42,500 --> 01:24:38,790

ripped off here nah he didn't man ain't

1599

01:24:44,570 --> 01:24:42,510

didn't I'm it just whatever and if if

1600

01:24:47,899 --> 01:24:44,580

it's out there it just goes to show you

1601

01:24:50,750 --> 01:24:47,909

the audience that you know people listen

1602

01:24:54,500 --> 01:24:50,760

to the show and hopefully the CIA does -

1603

01:24:59,600 --> 01:24:54,510

you know they do yeah that's uh you know

1604

01:25:01,010 --> 01:24:59,610

I often wonder in and I have to all

1605

01:25:07,850 --> 01:25:01,020

right if you're on hold stay right there

1606

01:25:11,450 --> 01:25:07,860

okay I don't know who tries to influence

1607

01:25:14,780 --> 01:25:11,460

me I get a lot of crazy emails I get a

1608

01:25:17,990 --> 01:25:14,790

lot of suggestions I get a lot of things

1609

01:25:20,479 --> 01:25:18,000

I get you know call me you know here's

1610

01:25:23,060 --> 01:25:20,489

this I've got this story it involves

1611

01:25:29,030 --> 01:25:23,070

this and this and this and it comes at

1612

01:25:32,990 --> 01:25:29,040

me all the time and I my my research and

1613

01:25:36,260 --> 01:25:33,000

my interaction is only with those that I

1614

01:25:37,820 --> 01:25:36,270

know right that's it that's it those are

1615

01:25:40,160 --> 01:25:37,830

my phone calls from the hell talk to

1616

01:25:45,439 --> 01:25:40,170

anybody that that I don't know I ain't

1617

01:25:47,450 --> 01:25:45,449

gonna take that call and but I often

1618

01:25:49,399 --> 01:25:47,460

wonder who was trying to get at me

1619

01:25:53,000 --> 01:25:49,409

because you know that they're trying to

1620

01:25:57,350 --> 01:25:53,010

and they have probably figured out

1621

01:25:59,870 --> 01:25:57,360

pretty quick that they can't all right

1622

01:26:03,890 --> 01:25:59,880

all right so I have they given know

1623

01:26:06,890 --> 01:26:03,900

there are a few out there may be two or

1624

01:26:09,420 --> 01:26:06,900

three names of people that I've

1625

01:26:12,180 --> 01:26:09,430

interacted with over the years

1626

01:26:15,450 --> 01:26:12,190

that I don't interact with anymore and

1627

01:26:20,820 --> 01:26:15,460

I've often wondered do you think do you

1628

01:26:22,740 --> 01:26:20,830

think right that there thank you no D

1629

01:26:24,180 --> 01:26:22,750

and and I don't want I don't want to go

1630

01:26:27,030 --> 01:26:24,190

down that rabbit hole I don't want to

1631

01:26:29,790 --> 01:26:27,040

think like that but it's pretty strange

1632

01:26:33,570 --> 01:26:29,800

to me that I've had a few people over

1633

01:26:35,550 --> 01:26:33,580

the years try to suggest or try to use

1634

01:26:38,430 --> 01:26:35,560

the power of suggestion and tried to say

1635

01:26:40,800 --> 01:26:38,440

things to me to get me to think or point

1636

01:26:42,660 --> 01:26:40,810

my mind in another direction and I never

1637

01:26:44,910 --> 01:26:42,670

bought right

1638

01:26:49,080 --> 01:26:44,920

I never bought it and I never did and

1639

01:26:53,940 --> 01:26:49,090

those that tried to do that don't call

1640

01:26:55,860 --> 01:26:53,950

me anymore right yeah I always feel like

1641

01:26:57,990 --> 01:26:55,870

dropping some names right now I want to

1642

01:27:00,510 --> 01:26:58,000

do it just want to do it but it's I just

1643

01:27:02,640 --> 01:27:00,520

find that interesting I do and the other

1644

01:27:04,020 --> 01:27:02,650

I don't have time to pick up a call

1645

01:27:08,310 --> 01:27:04,030

before this break so we'll do that after

1646

01:27:13,740 --> 01:27:08,320

the break that that visit that we had

1647

01:27:16,530 --> 01:27:13,750

over at the house last year I had to

1648

01:27:21,060 --> 01:27:16,540

defer this to Rita Rita

1649

01:27:24,090 --> 01:27:21,070

when did the census agents show up at

1650

01:27:27,570 --> 01:27:24,100

the door was that last summer or was

1651

01:27:29,460 --> 01:27:27,580

that the year before and when they

1652

01:27:33,060 --> 01:27:29,470

showed up and opened up the door there's

1653

01:27:36,060 --> 01:27:33,070

this woman standing there with an iPad

1654

01:27:41,160 --> 01:27:36,070

in a suit she's in a full-on formal

1655

01:27:42,540 --> 01:27:41,170

business attire and and I'm like what

1656

01:27:45,660 --> 01:27:42,550

and she started asking me these

1657

01:27:46,680 --> 01:27:45,670

questions and I'm serious very personal

1658

01:27:50,970 --> 01:27:46,690

things that are like you're with the

1659

01:27:54,600 --> 01:27:50,980

census asking me that and I shut the

1660

01:27:57,240 --> 01:27:54,610

door right on her face right like two

1661

01:28:02,340 --> 01:27:57,250

days later the next day or two days

1662

01:28:05,220 --> 01:28:02,350

later a song the weekend two days like

1663

01:28:08,610 --> 01:28:05,230

the it rings and I go and she's there

1664

01:28:11,970 --> 01:28:08,620

and she's got like two or three two or

1665

01:28:15,810 --> 01:28:11,980

three big dudes in suits standing behind

1666

01:28:18,300 --> 01:28:15,820

her like football player guys and she's

1667

01:28:21,180 --> 01:28:18,310

like I'm with the census I'm back I

1668

01:28:23,129 --> 01:28:21,190

don't like I don't want to talk to you

1669

01:28:26,899 --> 01:28:23,139

how many people live here

1670

01:28:30,779 --> 01:28:26,909

none of your business what's your name

1671

01:28:32,819 --> 01:28:30,789

Ben gasp it and you know and she's she's

1672

01:28:35,399 --> 01:28:32,829

uh she's got this tablet out she goes

1673

01:28:39,600 --> 01:28:35,409

but I need to ask you these questions no

1674

01:28:42,029 --> 01:28:39,610

you don't and I shut the door on him and

1675

01:28:45,029 --> 01:28:42,039

they never came back across the street

1676

01:28:51,419 --> 01:28:45,039

from our house I saw like it looked to

1677

01:28:55,409 --> 01:28:51,429

me I swear like two unmarked crown vics

1678

01:28:58,500 --> 01:28:55,419

that's to government ground what the

1679

01:29:00,629 --> 01:28:58,510

hell they never came back and I'm just

1680

01:29:04,109 --> 01:29:00,639

saying they figured out really really

1681

01:29:05,819 --> 01:29:04,119

quick that I'm playing that ball if

1682

01:29:07,259 --> 01:29:05,829

that's what they were doing but it was

1683

01:29:08,429 --> 01:29:07,269

just bizarre all right I'm gonna take a

1684

01:29:10,589 --> 01:29:08,439

break when I come back more of your

1685

01:29:14,149 --> 01:29:10,599

phone calls it's Thursday night it is

1686

01:29:18,750 --> 01:29:14,159

fate or night 3 2 3 2 5 5 0 4 or 5 or 3

1687

01:29:22,380 --> 01:29:18,760

2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 Thursday night fate or

1688

01:29:37,920 --> 01:29:28,120

[Music]

1689

01:29:44,130 --> 01:29:41,100

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1690

01:29:46,630 --> 01:29:44,140

you're listening to faint and black

1691

01:29:47,920 --> 01:29:46,640

always on the edge of the hottest

1692

01:29:51,250 --> 01:29:47,930

alternative talk

1693

01:30:10,410 --> 01:29:51,260

Jimmy church with fade to black stay GRA

1694

01:30:14,050 --> 01:30:10,420

radio.com hurricanes earthquakes

1695

01:30:16,540 --> 01:30:14,060

wildfires this year we've experienced

1696

01:30:18,820 --> 01:30:16,550

more than our fair share this is Jimmy

1697

01:30:21,010 --> 01:30:18,830

Church a fade to black and last month I

1698

01:30:23,350 --> 01:30:21,020

decided to make sure my family does not

1699

01:30:26,070 --> 01:30:23,360

have to worry about food should we get

1700

01:30:28,960 --> 01:30:26,080

caught in a real emergency situation

1701
01:30:30,790 --> 01:30:28,970
introducing Humana a healthy storable

1702
01:30:32,710 --> 01:30:30,800
product that tastes so good that you'll

1703
01:30:35,260 --> 01:30:32,720
want to eat it every day instead of just

1704
01:30:37,300 --> 01:30:35,270
during those times of duress all new

1705
01:30:40,810 --> 01:30:37,310
manna products have a 25 year shelf life

1706
01:30:43,420 --> 01:30:40,820
our msg and GMO free no preservatives

1707
01:30:45,220 --> 01:30:43,430
and are made in America with the new

1708
01:30:47,140 --> 01:30:45,230
manna pack in your home you'll be able

1709
01:30:49,690 --> 01:30:47,150
to sleep at night knowing that you

1710
01:30:52,900 --> 01:30:49,700
protected your family not only have I

1711
01:30:55,270 --> 01:30:52,910
tasted and tested I own it now you can

1712
01:30:57,430 --> 01:30:55,280
too just click on the new mana banner on

1713
01:30:59,890 --> 01:30:57,440

Jimmy Church radio.com and use the promo

1714

01:31:02,140 --> 01:30:59,900

code Jimmy when you order in addition to

1715

01:31:05,650 --> 01:31:02,150

a discount we'll send you an autograph

1716

01:31:06,160 --> 01:31:05,660

fade to black t-shirt seriously gobekli

1717

01:31:08,470 --> 01:31:06,170

tepe

1718

01:31:10,840 --> 01:31:08,480

do you worry a lot whether you're a

1719

01:31:12,910 --> 01:31:10,850

college student busy professional parent

1720

01:31:14,320 --> 01:31:12,920

or grandparent ongoing stress and

1721

01:31:16,690 --> 01:31:14,330

elevated levels of the stress hormone

1722

01:31:18,850 --> 01:31:16,700

cortisol can wrap your memory your

1723

01:31:20,590 --> 01:31:18,860

health and your future now you can

1724

01:31:22,810 --> 01:31:20,600

combat the effects of stress and anxiety

1725

01:31:24,760 --> 01:31:22,820

while improving your memory and recall

1726

01:31:26,920 --> 01:31:24,770

at the same time with the dietary

1727

01:31:28,450 --> 01:31:26,930

supplement calm and clever studies

1728

01:31:30,820 --> 01:31:28,460

showed that the ingredients in common

1729

01:31:32,860 --> 01:31:30,830

clever reduce cortisol by as much as 30%

1730

01:31:34,360 --> 01:31:32,870

in one to two weeks call one eight

1731

01:31:37,300 --> 01:31:34,370

hundred seven five eight eight seven

1732

01:31:39,820 --> 01:31:37,310

four six or calm and clever calm

1733

01:31:48,550 --> 01:31:39,830

you listen to us and we listen to you

1734

01:31:50,800 --> 01:31:48,560

and so does the CIA jgr a radio.com hey

1735

01:31:52,660 --> 01:31:50,810

folks CBD is the home run hitter for

1736

01:31:54,120 --> 01:31:52,670

health right now why do you ask because

1737

01:31:56,500 --> 01:31:54,130

of what it does for the body

1738

01:31:58,690 --> 01:31:56,510

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

1739

01:32:00,520 --> 01:31:58,700

the benefit you know there's reasons do

1740

01:32:03,910 --> 01:32:00,530

your due diligence and log on to ancient

1741

01:32:05,140 --> 01:32:03,920

life oil com that's ancient life oil com

1742

01:32:07,510 --> 01:32:05,150

ancient life oil uses organic

1743

01:32:10,090 --> 01:32:07,520

ingredients and is blended in coconut

1744

01:32:13,450 --> 01:32:10,100

oil for some of the best benefits legal

1745

01:32:15,730 --> 01:32:13,460

in 50 states and non-psychoactive log on

1746

01:32:21,070 --> 01:32:15,740

to ancient life oil com that's ancient

1747

01:32:23,380 --> 01:32:21,080

life oil calm you are listening to fade

1748

01:32:28,270 --> 01:32:23,390

to black with Ginny Church on the game

1749

01:32:30,670 --> 01:32:28,280

change in network hi I'm Lisa Vance

1750

01:32:33,640 --> 01:32:30,680

you're listening to Jim E church this is

1751

01:32:37,500 --> 01:32:33,650

a revolution the revolution will not be

1752

01:32:42,810 --> 01:32:37,510

televised the revolution is on radio

1753

01:32:42,820 --> 01:33:20,090

[Music]

1754

01:33:24,840 --> 01:33:22,650

all right fade to black Thursday night

1755

01:33:28,920 --> 01:33:24,850

Fator night open lines all night long

1756

01:33:32,340 --> 01:33:28,930

three two three eight to five five zero

1757

01:33:37,320 --> 01:33:32,350

four five or three to three to seven

1758

01:33:40,050 --> 01:33:37,330

five nine six and nine five and a few of

1759

01:33:44,070 --> 01:33:40,060

the things that I'd like to talk about

1760

01:33:47,550 --> 01:33:44,080

tonight is first the passing of Stephen

1761

01:33:49,680 --> 01:33:47,560

Hawking and that's that's a really

1762

01:33:52,140 --> 01:33:49,690

really big deal I passed away two days

1763

01:33:56,970 --> 01:33:52,150

ago and and what are your thoughts on

1764

01:34:01,050 --> 01:33:56,980

that and his impact on physics Einstein

1765

01:34:03,420 --> 01:34:01,060

of course black holes time travel alien

1766

01:34:07,560 --> 01:34:03,430

and et contact which is something that

1767

01:34:10,430 --> 01:34:07,570

he was pushing for over the last couple

1768

01:34:14,430 --> 01:34:10,440

of years he had a Russian billionaire

1769

01:34:17,300 --> 01:34:14,440

and they were they got this project

1770

01:34:23,580 --> 01:34:17,310

together they wanted to go out to alpha

1771

01:34:26,460 --> 01:34:23,590

and Proxima Centauri and and and and

1772

01:34:29,340 --> 01:34:26,470

check for alien life right there four

1773

01:34:31,860 --> 01:34:29,350

and a half light-years away so yeah all

1774

01:34:33,030 --> 01:34:31,870

of that with Stephen Hawking so I would

1775

01:34:34,440 --> 01:34:33,040

like to talk about that and get your

1776

01:34:38,340 --> 01:34:34,450

thoughts on that

1777

01:34:41,940 --> 01:34:38,350

also the that go fast video that was

1778

01:34:44,850 --> 01:34:41,950

just released from to the stars and I

1779

01:34:47,370 --> 01:34:44,860

have I've read everybody's comments in

1780

01:34:49,110 --> 01:34:47,380

in Twitter and Facebook and and

1781

01:34:51,360 --> 01:34:49,120

certainly your emails and stuff that

1782

01:34:58,830 --> 01:34:51,370

have come in in the post about that

1783

01:35:01,440 --> 01:34:58,840

video and I I was kind of shocked too to

1784

01:35:05,220 --> 01:35:01,450

see more was more of a negative response

1785

01:35:11,370 --> 01:35:05,230

and also coming in from the media too as

1786

01:35:13,770 --> 01:35:11,380

well the media was driven by publicist

1787

01:35:16,110 --> 01:35:13,780

and PR firms right to get that story out

1788

01:35:19,830 --> 01:35:16,120

well they did their job but the reaction

1789

01:35:22,110 --> 01:35:19,840

from everybody was very very oh hum so

1790

01:35:26,610 --> 01:35:22,120

there's that part and of course on

1791

01:35:29,070 --> 01:35:26,620

stellar let me talk about that and when

1792

01:35:30,600 --> 01:35:29,080

it comes to on stellar which is this new

1793

01:35:32,230 --> 01:35:30,610

social media platform that we're

1794

01:35:36,880 --> 01:35:32,240

launching

1795

01:35:40,600 --> 01:35:36,890

I would like to hear from you we have

1796

01:35:44,560 --> 01:35:40,610

the ability right now to get the very

1797

01:35:46,450 --> 01:35:44,570

very best social media platform for not

1798

01:35:49,120 --> 01:35:46,460

only us in our community but just in

1799

01:35:52,060 --> 01:35:49,130

general what is it that irritates you

1800

01:35:54,640 --> 01:35:52,070

about different platforms out there

1801
01:35:58,810 --> 01:35:54,650
Facebook and Instagram and Twitter and

1802
01:36:02,890 --> 01:35:58,820
and and of course YouTube but what are

1803
01:36:07,420 --> 01:36:02,900
the things that you like what is it that

1804
01:36:09,550 --> 01:36:07,430
you need to have about on stellar I what

1805
01:36:12,610 --> 01:36:09,560
is it that you need to have incorporated

1806
01:36:15,610 --> 01:36:12,620
into the platform and to make sure that

1807
01:36:18,390 --> 01:36:15,620
it's there so these are very important

1808
01:36:22,600 --> 01:36:18,400
subjects we live in a social media world

1809
01:36:25,780 --> 01:36:22,610
today and so much of our time is is

1810
01:36:31,510 --> 01:36:25,790
spent there on different platforms a lot

1811
01:36:33,550 --> 01:36:31,520
of use is spent on just one platform so

1812
01:36:36,490 --> 01:36:33,560
where do you go is it is a Facebook is

1813
01:36:39,040 --> 01:36:36,500

it Twitter right is it Instagram there

1814

01:36:41,830 --> 01:36:39,050

are I have friends out there that only

1815

01:36:43,570 --> 01:36:41,840

use Instagram they don't have a Facebook

1816

01:36:45,700 --> 01:36:43,580

account and if they have a Facebook

1817

01:36:48,310 --> 01:36:45,710

account they don't even pay attention to

1818

01:36:52,300 --> 01:36:48,320

it right so there's all of these

1819

01:36:55,180 --> 01:36:52,310

different aspects about social media for

1820

01:36:57,640 --> 01:36:55,190

me that I need to hear from you I'm in a

1821

01:37:01,110 --> 01:36:57,650

position right now to help implement

1822

01:37:05,110 --> 01:37:01,120

change and and I think all of that is

1823

01:37:09,970 --> 01:37:05,120

important also today and thank you Mark

1824

01:37:13,960 --> 01:37:09,980

I posted up in Facebook Putin in a in an

1825

01:37:18,040 --> 01:37:13,970

interview yesterday said that they are

1826
01:37:22,390 --> 01:37:18,050
going to launch their own Mars Lander in

1827
01:37:25,950 --> 01:37:22,400
in 2019 our next one it's called Mars

1828
01:37:29,350 --> 01:37:25,960
2020 Lander 2020 whatever Mars 2020

1829
01:37:31,000 --> 01:37:29,360
that's launching in 2020 and they're

1830
01:37:32,740 --> 01:37:31,010
gonna beat us to that and then he said

1831
01:37:35,080 --> 01:37:32,750
we're putting we're putting men on the

1832
01:37:39,190 --> 01:37:35,090
moon we're putting men on Mars now and

1833
01:37:41,950 --> 01:37:39,200
and I posted a picture of their proton

1834
01:37:44,020 --> 01:37:41,960
rocket with these proton engines look at

1835
01:37:47,200 --> 01:37:44,030
that thing it's massive

1836
01:37:49,750 --> 01:37:47,210
so that's going on so obviously we've

1837
01:37:54,910 --> 01:37:49,760
got a new space race and everybody is

1838
01:37:56,830 --> 01:37:54,920

trying to get to Mars first is is Russia

1839

01:37:59,890 --> 01:37:56,840

gonna pull that off they beat us to the

1840

01:38:03,160 --> 01:37:59,900

moon they beat us they beat us in outer

1841

01:38:04,570 --> 01:38:03,170

space on all fronts they didn't beat us

1842

01:38:07,930 --> 01:38:04,580

to the moon with the man on the moon but

1843

01:38:10,750 --> 01:38:07,940

they got an object to the moon before we

1844

01:38:12,940 --> 01:38:10,760

did so there's all of that okay let's go

1845

01:38:14,520 --> 01:38:12,950

to the phones hi you're live on fade to

1846

01:38:17,560 --> 01:38:14,530

black who's calling

1847

01:38:20,950 --> 01:38:17,570

hey this is Judy from the Census Bureau

1848

01:38:23,440 --> 01:38:20,960

I thought since we City - any response

1849

01:38:26,830 --> 01:38:23,450

from you when we came to your door

1850

01:38:30,550 --> 01:38:26,840

politely asking questions I'd call and

1851
01:38:32,890 --> 01:38:30,560
ask my questions online oh really okay

1852
01:38:40,360 --> 01:38:32,900
so do you have that do you have that

1853
01:38:43,480 --> 01:38:40,370
tablet I do I do you know it was I have

1854
01:38:47,980 --> 01:38:43,490
to say that I have been on this planet

1855
01:38:50,260 --> 01:38:47,990
for 54 years I've lived in a few

1856
01:38:52,900 --> 01:38:50,270
different countries I've lived on

1857
01:38:55,720 --> 01:38:52,910
different army bases I've lived in so

1858
01:38:59,620 --> 01:38:55,730
many different cities from Chicago to

1859
01:39:02,050 --> 01:38:59,630
Kalamazoo to Indianapolis and all over

1860
01:39:07,060 --> 01:39:02,060
Southern California in in different

1861
01:39:10,420 --> 01:39:07,070
cities and I have never I lived in

1862
01:39:13,480 --> 01:39:10,430
Memphis I have never had the senses

1863
01:39:15,550 --> 01:39:13,490

knock on my door and maybe if they

1864

01:39:19,060 --> 01:39:15,560

didn't move around so much we'd be able

1865

01:39:24,760 --> 01:39:19,070

to catch up you know I've often thought

1866

01:39:25,600 --> 01:39:24,770

that - but thank you by the way hi how

1867

01:39:30,520 --> 01:39:25,610

are ya

1868

01:39:32,980 --> 01:39:30,530

but have you how long have you guys have

1869

01:39:42,790 --> 01:39:32,990

that beautiful farm up there how long

1870

01:39:49,930 --> 01:39:42,800

have you had that house we've had 10

1871

01:39:52,540 --> 01:39:49,940

years 15 independence which we lived

1872

01:39:55,480 --> 01:39:52,550

there since the kids were two and a half

1873

01:39:56,620 --> 01:39:55,490

Suzy in four years has the census

1874

01:39:57,760 --> 01:39:56,630

knocked on the door

1875

01:40:05,650 --> 01:39:57,770

never

1876
01:40:10,720 --> 01:40:05,660
younger than me so you're younger than

1877
01:40:12,790 --> 01:40:10,730
me and so but in your in your 50 years

1878
01:40:17,230 --> 01:40:12,800
on planet earth have you ever had the

1879
01:40:20,140 --> 01:40:17,240
senses knock on your door no I can't

1880
01:40:21,340 --> 01:40:20,150
think that I did okay and and so I've

1881
01:40:24,400 --> 01:40:21,350
been living in the States

1882
01:40:26,980 --> 01:40:24,410
I've been living in the state since 1984

1883
01:40:30,160 --> 01:40:26,990
and they've never knocked on my door

1884
01:40:33,520 --> 01:40:30,170
it's it's bizarre and then to have them

1885
01:40:39,400 --> 01:40:33,530
come back with three dudes that look

1886
01:40:41,230 --> 01:40:39,410
like they they played for serious they

1887
01:40:43,990 --> 01:40:41,240
looked like they were Ohio State

1888
01:40:45,910 --> 01:40:44,000

offensive line dudes man the played in

1889

01:40:48,370 --> 01:40:45,920

the Rose Bowl these dudes were big and

1890

01:40:51,490 --> 01:40:48,380

there's three of them in suits standing

1891

01:40:53,530 --> 01:40:51,500

like this intimidation thing you know

1892

01:40:59,920 --> 01:40:53,540

and you're gonna answer her questions it

1893

01:41:02,530 --> 01:40:59,930

was bizarre right and I so regret this

1894

01:41:04,450 --> 01:41:02,540

is what I regret I didn't answer the

1895

01:41:07,570 --> 01:41:04,460

door with my cell phone that was the

1896

01:41:12,700 --> 01:41:07,580

first thing and the second thing is I

1897

01:41:16,660 --> 01:41:12,710

didn't videotape or take a picture I so

1898

01:41:18,760 --> 01:41:16,670

regret and so after after that I this is

1899

01:41:21,130 --> 01:41:18,770

what I thought I thought okay they're

1900

01:41:24,790 --> 01:41:21,140

gonna be back and when they come back

1901

01:41:26,110 --> 01:41:24,800

again and I'm gonna be ready and I

1902

01:41:29,680 --> 01:41:26,120

thought that for sure there we're gonna

1903

01:41:32,440 --> 01:41:29,690

come back I went I went and looked out

1904

01:41:35,470 --> 01:41:32,450

the window to see if there at any

1905

01:41:37,210 --> 01:41:35,480

neighbors houses and they were gone you

1906

01:41:39,520 --> 01:41:37,220

know and I'm telling my Rita I'm telling

1907

01:41:42,910 --> 01:41:39,530

read about it and we were we were pretty

1908

01:41:44,890 --> 01:41:42,920

freaked out you know because it wasn't

1909

01:41:45,180 --> 01:41:44,900

the census I just don't know who they

1910

01:41:48,130 --> 01:41:45,190

were

1911

01:41:50,740 --> 01:41:48,140

you know it's not like they had a

1912

01:41:52,810 --> 01:41:50,750

warrant or they were you know if they

1913

01:41:54,550 --> 01:41:52,820

were IRS they would have said that if

1914

01:41:57,310 --> 01:41:54,560

they were FBI they would have said that

1915

01:42:00,190 --> 01:41:57,320

you know so who were they and why were

1916

01:42:02,890 --> 01:42:00,200

they knocking on our door like that you

1917

01:42:04,960 --> 01:42:02,900

know and I just wonder too about having

1918

01:42:08,440 --> 01:42:04,970

having a woman come to the door if that

1919

01:42:10,480 --> 01:42:08,450

was like their way of well we'll just

1920

01:42:11,620 --> 01:42:10,490

bring this nice-looking woman over I

1921

01:42:13,600 --> 01:42:11,630

don't know she was nice-looking but

1922

01:42:14,860 --> 01:42:13,610

you know we'll dress her up nice and you

1923

01:42:16,300 --> 01:42:14,870

know make her look all official and

1924

01:42:16,930 --> 01:42:16,310

stuff and see if they can get something

1925

01:42:22,000 --> 01:42:16,940

out of you

1926

01:42:30,060 --> 01:42:22,010

yeah she was bring the big guns oh yeah

1927

01:42:34,780 --> 01:42:30,070

she was I want to say she was like Asian

1928

01:42:40,060 --> 01:42:34,790

Filipino and looked like a thirty year

1929

01:42:43,450 --> 01:42:40,070

old Asian female FBI agent that's what

1930

01:42:45,459 --> 01:42:43,460

she looked like she had long black curly

1931

01:42:49,500 --> 01:42:45,469

hair really well done

1932

01:42:53,050 --> 01:42:49,510

business suit you know like black shoes

1933

01:42:56,200 --> 01:42:53,060

looked like a cop she looked like a Fed

1934

01:43:01,060 --> 01:42:56,210

you couldn't get any more fed and I and

1935

01:43:03,580 --> 01:43:01,070

so as I remember when both times I shut

1936

01:43:05,820 --> 01:43:03,590

the door and I thought to myself if

1937

01:43:07,540 --> 01:43:05,830

somebody was working for the census

1938

01:43:09,669 --> 01:43:07,550

knocking on doors

1939

01:43:22,570 --> 01:43:09,679

wouldn't they be like unemployed you

1940

01:43:23,740 --> 01:43:22,580

know temporary but you know I wanted to

1941

01:43:26,820 --> 01:43:23,750

talk more rainbows and butterflies

1942

01:43:30,939 --> 01:43:26,830

because I really I really find myself

1943

01:43:34,149 --> 01:43:30,949

frequently you know I want to get into

1944

01:43:37,510 --> 01:43:34,159

you know reaching into my own inner

1945

01:43:39,640 --> 01:43:37,520

growth and my own you know spiritual

1946

01:43:43,360 --> 01:43:39,650

growth on the planet and whatnot and I

1947

01:43:45,370 --> 01:43:43,370

get sucked in frequently to all the

1948

01:43:47,470 --> 01:43:45,380

negative stuff that goes on around us

1949

01:43:50,229 --> 01:43:47,480

and I was just reading something today

1950

01:43:51,879 --> 01:43:50,239

because this weekend I'm doing my Reiki

1951

01:43:54,189 --> 01:43:51,889

Karuna master training

1952

01:43:56,350 --> 01:43:54,199

I'm already Reiki Master but I'm doing

1953

01:43:58,629 --> 01:43:56,360

my Reiki Master Karuna training which is

1954

01:43:59,860 --> 01:43:58,639

really supposed to be intensive so I was

1955

01:44:03,070 --> 01:43:59,870

doing a little bit of prep and I was

1956

01:44:05,320 --> 01:44:03,080

reading out of my Reiki manual and I all

1957

01:44:08,050 --> 01:44:05,330

right I think I was looking at the

1958

01:44:10,899 --> 01:44:08,060

newsletter from the Reiki dot work group

1959

01:44:13,720 --> 01:44:10,909

that does a lot of the materials for

1960

01:44:18,669 --> 01:44:13,730

teaching and one of the things he talked

1961

01:44:22,149 --> 01:44:18,679

about was bringing in positive energy to

1962

01:44:24,590 --> 01:44:22,159

the positive part of yourself

1963

01:44:27,890 --> 01:44:24,600

as opposed to

1964

01:44:30,350 --> 01:44:27,900

the negative parts of ourselves and when

1965

01:44:31,940 --> 01:44:30,360

we focus on the negative and you don't

1966

01:44:33,470 --> 01:44:31,950

have to be awakened after a little Reiki

1967

01:44:35,180 --> 01:44:33,480

practitioner to do this but when we

1968

01:44:37,850 --> 01:44:35,190

focus on the negative parts of our

1969

01:44:39,890 --> 01:44:37,860

personality or our life or whatever what

1970

01:44:42,500 --> 01:44:39,900

we're really doing is feeding that part

1971

01:44:44,780 --> 01:44:42,510

of ourselves a lot of energy and

1972

01:44:49,040 --> 01:44:44,790

allowing that to kind of grow and fester

1973

01:44:51,140 --> 01:44:49,050

and just go crazy and meanwhile that

1974

01:44:53,510 --> 01:44:51,150

positive parts of yourself are starting

1975

01:44:55,100 --> 01:44:53,520

to sort of decline and and you're just

1976

01:44:58,010 --> 01:44:55,110

kind of wrapped up in all this negative

1977

01:45:00,500 --> 01:44:58,020

stuff and you know we get sucked in by

1978

01:45:02,960 --> 01:45:00,510

Facebook post especially as we get

1979

01:45:04,640 --> 01:45:02,970

sucked in and I just got sucked into the

1980

01:45:06,590 --> 01:45:04,650

drama that was going on between two

1981

01:45:08,690 --> 01:45:06,600

lightworkers on my facebook and it was

1982

01:45:11,210 --> 01:45:08,700

like I just totally got sucked in to

1983

01:45:13,810 --> 01:45:11,220

know like why am I wasting my time with

1984

01:45:16,910 --> 01:45:13,820

this both parties have a part to play

1985

01:45:19,010 --> 01:45:16,920

both parties you know one may be more

1986

01:45:22,700 --> 01:45:19,020

right than the other it doesn't really

1987

01:45:27,710 --> 01:45:22,710

matter but you need to let that go

1988

01:45:31,250 --> 01:45:27,720

go you know me well you know me well

1989

01:45:33,320 --> 01:45:31,260

yeah yeah I know I know and you would

1990

01:45:35,410 --> 01:45:33,330

think and and Susie thank you for the

1991

01:45:39,260 --> 01:45:35,420

phone call and the one thing that I want

1992

01:45:44,780 --> 01:45:39,270

everybody to get out of this phone call

1993

01:45:48,110 --> 01:45:44,790

is that the and especially with social

1994

01:45:49,940 --> 01:45:48,120

media you don't know these people that

1995

01:45:52,550 --> 01:45:49,950

fight with each other in social media

1996

01:45:54,950 --> 01:45:52,560

don't necessarily know the other person

1997

01:45:57,260 --> 01:45:54,960

or the face or the facial expressions or

1998

01:45:59,570 --> 01:45:57,270

the tone of what's being said in a typed

1999

01:46:03,020 --> 01:45:59,580

message so it gets taken the wrong way

2000

01:46:05,870 --> 01:46:03,030

but the other part of it and I'm serious

2001
01:46:09,470 --> 01:46:05,880
how can you call yourself a light worker

2002
01:46:11,180 --> 01:46:09,480
and attack somebody else or tell

2003
01:46:15,110 --> 01:46:11,190
somebody else that they are wrong or

2004
01:46:17,510 --> 01:46:15,120
tell somebody how you are not you know

2005
01:46:20,720 --> 01:46:17,520
and I really mean that we could spend

2006
01:46:22,640 --> 01:46:20,730
the whole show on that exactly any for

2007
01:46:25,820 --> 01:46:22,650
this one person it was really about

2008
01:46:28,850 --> 01:46:25,830
standing in his own truth and finally

2009
01:46:31,340 --> 01:46:28,860
saying hey this person has maligned my

2010
01:46:33,620 --> 01:46:31,350
reputation just like what happened with

2011
01:46:35,600 --> 01:46:33,630
Corey Goode and David Wilcock people

2012
01:46:37,700 --> 01:46:35,610
were maligning their reputations they

2013
01:46:38,180 --> 01:46:37,710

were saying things that were untrue and

2014

01:46:41,540 --> 01:46:38,190

I can

2015

01:46:43,610 --> 01:46:41,550

understand it from that quaint mm-hmm at

2016

01:46:47,900 --> 01:46:43,620

some point you gotta go you know what

2017

01:46:51,080 --> 01:46:47,910

done yeah and I am that way done and let

2018

01:46:54,979 --> 01:46:51,090

it go anybody out there you know I

2019

01:46:57,680 --> 01:46:54,989

because I interface and and and I am

2020

01:46:59,600 --> 01:46:57,690

active in social media and I do interact

2021

01:47:01,580 --> 01:46:59,610

with this audience on a one-on-one basis

2022

01:47:04,910 --> 01:47:01,590

and it doesn't matter if it's here or

2023

01:47:08,060 --> 01:47:04,920

over a coast-to-coast I interact and and

2024

01:47:12,939 --> 01:47:08,070

I know a lot of the audience right and

2025

01:47:17,750 --> 01:47:12,949

the second that anybody out there

2026

01:47:19,010 --> 01:47:17,760

attacks anybody else and it could be

2027

01:47:21,979 --> 01:47:19,020

another show host

2028

01:47:24,229 --> 01:47:21,989

it could be a YouTube video it could be

2029

01:47:25,760 --> 01:47:24,239

an audience member but the second you

2030

01:47:27,350 --> 01:47:25,770

start making stuff up and attacking

2031

01:47:33,439 --> 01:47:27,360

people

2032

01:47:36,530 --> 01:47:33,449

I'm I don't have time for person on the

2033

01:47:43,430 --> 01:47:36,540

planet that you're attacking whether you

2034

01:47:46,300 --> 01:47:43,440

know you love Clinton or maligning them

2035

01:47:49,040 --> 01:47:46,310

and to be and feeding that beast

2036

01:47:51,229 --> 01:47:49,050

whatever your opinion is or saying

2037

01:47:53,030 --> 01:47:51,239

derogatory things yeah there's something

2038

01:47:55,160 --> 01:47:53,040

I you know you get to a point where it's

2039

01:47:56,600 --> 01:47:55,170

fear porn but at the same time you do

2040

01:47:58,990 --> 01:47:56,610

need to inform yourself about what's

2041

01:48:01,370 --> 01:47:59,000

going on but when it gets really

2042

01:48:03,979 --> 01:48:01,380

disparaging and mean hearted and

2043

01:48:06,590 --> 01:48:03,989

mean-spirited and and there's no real

2044

01:48:11,240 --> 01:48:06,600

thought going into are we presenting

2045

01:48:13,430 --> 01:48:11,250

facts are we presenting that I

2046

01:48:17,620 --> 01:48:13,440

found on my Facebook frequently with

2047

01:48:20,780 --> 01:48:17,630

people won't but these means up and

2048

01:48:23,030 --> 01:48:20,790

they've not researched or looked at is

2049

01:48:29,180 --> 01:48:23,040

it even true no it's all a grain of

2050

01:48:30,950 --> 01:48:29,190

truth in there that to me that's very

2051

01:48:31,250 --> 01:48:30,960

frustrating when I see that kind of

2052

01:48:37,550 --> 01:48:31,260

stuff

2053

01:48:39,860 --> 01:48:37,560

Susie this is what you do oh yeah I just

2054

01:48:41,810 --> 01:48:39,870

went through my facebook and I went

2055

01:48:44,150 --> 01:48:41,820

through my friend list and I went okay

2056

01:48:46,939 --> 01:48:44,160

here's two questions hey would I go out

2057

01:48:49,700 --> 01:48:46,949

to lunch with them right or be do i

2058

01:48:51,560 --> 01:48:49,710

align with their beliefs so I don't

2059

01:48:54,470 --> 01:48:51,570

align with what they stand for

2060

01:48:56,390 --> 01:48:54,480

or I would not go out to lunch with them

2061

01:48:58,070 --> 01:48:56,400

they're gone and I did it with all the

2062

01:48:59,870 --> 01:48:58,080

love in my heart they're people I cared

2063

01:49:03,170 --> 01:48:59,880

for it one time in my life they're

2064

01:49:06,590 --> 01:49:03,180

people that I I think are lovely deep

2065

01:49:08,660 --> 01:49:06,600

down inside but I just can't handle the

2066

01:49:12,020 --> 01:49:08,670

crap anymore I don't want to see it

2067

01:49:15,560 --> 01:49:12,030

anymore it's more upsetting to me and

2068

01:49:17,810 --> 01:49:15,570

and I gotta look after myself

2069

01:49:21,980 --> 01:49:17,820

yeah and my own energy and if that's

2070

01:49:24,770 --> 01:49:21,990

draining my energy and making me feel so

2071

01:49:26,690 --> 01:49:24,780

angry and upset well I don't need it but

2072

01:49:29,510 --> 01:49:26,700

it's just better not to be there in my

2073

01:49:32,630 --> 01:49:29,520

life walk so it's all the love in my

2074

01:49:35,810 --> 01:49:32,640

heart I let them go walk and that's what

2075

01:49:38,690 --> 01:49:35,820

we've got to do wha ya playin block them

2076

01:49:42,470 --> 01:49:38,700

I just unfriended you know have a great

2077

01:49:44,660 --> 01:49:42,480

night things about them either because

2078

01:49:45,200 --> 01:49:44,670

they're down somewhere they're good

2079

01:49:46,700 --> 01:49:45,210

people

2080

01:49:49,520 --> 01:49:46,710

then you're feeding into that Lu's

2081

01:49:52,600 --> 01:49:49,530

misinformed yeah yeah block yeah

2082

01:49:55,160 --> 01:49:52,610

unfriend block have a great night Suzie

2083

01:49:56,240 --> 01:49:55,170

all right good talking to you it's great

2084

01:50:00,110 --> 01:49:56,250

to hear your voice

2085

01:50:02,050 --> 01:50:00,120

Suzie Q everybody right there live high

2086

01:50:05,380 --> 01:50:02,060

your life um fade to black who's calling

2087

01:50:06,560 --> 01:50:05,390

hey there it's Kendra and Ventura CA

2088

01:50:09,770 --> 01:50:06,570

California

2089

01:50:12,140 --> 01:50:09,780

how are you Kendra I'm doing excellent

2090

01:50:14,360 --> 01:50:12,150

Jimmy how are you doing man it's

2091

01:50:17,150 --> 01:50:14,370

Thursday night Boehner night Kendra

2092

01:50:20,210 --> 01:50:17,160

what's on your mind okay so I wanted to

2093

01:50:24,350 --> 01:50:20,220

give you some personal insider

2094

01:50:27,140 --> 01:50:24,360

information on the census people but um

2095

01:50:28,910 --> 01:50:27,150

bump but before I go there I have a

2096

01:50:32,090 --> 01:50:28,920

question it's actually an administrative

2097

01:50:34,310 --> 01:50:32,100

question on the website sort of one of

2098

01:50:38,450 --> 01:50:34,320

the callin numbers it's nine six nine

2099

01:50:40,760 --> 01:50:38,460

seven on the page but you've been

2100

01:50:46,610 --> 01:50:40,770

verbally saying nine six nine five I

2101
01:50:47,150 --> 01:50:46,620
just need to bring that detail first at

2102
01:50:50,390 --> 01:50:47,160
times

2103
01:50:53,780 --> 01:50:50,400
anyway wait wait wait wait what number

2104
01:50:55,430 --> 01:50:53,790
are you dialing right now I forget which

2105
01:50:58,070 --> 01:50:55,440
one I dialed I kind of bounced between

2106
01:51:00,230 --> 01:50:58,080
the two you know wanna try and call in

2107
01:51:03,250 --> 01:51:00,240
so I can try and get through so it's the

2108
01:51:07,030 --> 01:51:03,260
one ending in 969 seven

2109
01:51:09,430 --> 01:51:07,040
on the website but no it's nine six nine

2110
01:51:12,610 --> 01:51:09,440
five so you're saying that on the web

2111
01:51:14,200 --> 01:51:12,620
we've got it wrong I know I know the

2112
01:51:16,420 --> 01:51:14,210
number is correct nine six nine five

2113
01:51:21,790 --> 01:51:16,430

okay there you go all right well thank

2114

01:51:24,970 --> 01:51:21,800

for that so on the census so a fellow

2115

01:51:29,110 --> 01:51:24,980

Green Party state leader not just a

2116

01:51:32,260 --> 01:51:29,120

voting green actually did work for the

2117

01:51:34,450 --> 01:51:32,270

census sometimes they will often they

2118

01:51:36,220 --> 01:51:34,460

will hire independent consultants just

2119

01:51:40,479 --> 01:51:36,230

like you know our federal government is

2120

01:51:43,120 --> 01:51:40,489

prone to do and so he's definitely I

2121

01:51:44,830 --> 01:51:43,130

don't think he's I lost track of him but

2122

01:51:48,070 --> 01:51:44,840

I don't think he's on this planet

2123

01:51:50,710 --> 01:51:48,080

anymore I parted but he was the opposite

2124

01:51:53,320 --> 01:51:50,720

of you know any kind of weird federal

2125

01:51:56,200 --> 01:51:53,330

you know what have you is he's very

2126
01:51:57,580 --> 01:51:56,210
green guy and you know and very active

2127
01:52:00,820 --> 01:51:57,590
in the Green Party but he just took it

2128
01:52:03,130 --> 01:52:00,830
on as well-paid and you know so they

2129
01:52:05,880 --> 01:52:03,140
have all sorts that go around the

2130
01:52:08,170 --> 01:52:05,890
country attempting the census and

2131
01:52:11,470 --> 01:52:08,180
supposed to be the report comes out

2132
01:52:14,860 --> 01:52:11,480
every decade so I don't know when you

2133
01:52:17,950 --> 01:52:14,870
had your experience if it was close to I

2134
01:52:20,590 --> 01:52:17,960
think 2010 would have been the last one

2135
01:52:24,370 --> 01:52:20,600
that came out and then 2020 is the next

2136
01:52:26,950 --> 01:52:24,380
one so the questions you were asked kind

2137
01:52:31,180 --> 01:52:26,960
of are appropriate to what the task they

2138
01:52:33,370 --> 01:52:31,190

have is and then I've also had the sense

2139

01:52:34,990 --> 01:52:33,380

taken from me at one time and I'm like

2140

01:52:38,860 --> 01:52:35,000

you I've moved around a lot definitely a

2141

01:52:41,950 --> 01:52:38,870

gypsy and they found me at one location

2142

01:52:44,380 --> 01:52:41,960

so anyway I just wanted to share that

2143

01:52:47,410 --> 01:52:44,390

all right well thank you for that it

2144

01:52:51,100 --> 01:52:47,420

doesn't and I hear you and thank you for

2145

01:52:51,670 --> 01:52:51,110

the facts yeah those were feds at my

2146

01:52:54,040 --> 01:52:51,680

door

2147

01:52:55,720 --> 01:52:54,050

Thank You Kendra behavior I mean it's a

2148

01:52:58,090 --> 01:52:55,730

government agency and they sure have

2149

01:53:00,640 --> 01:52:58,100

staff that are actual federal agents but

2150

01:53:02,890 --> 01:53:00,650

they do outsource and you know so it's a

2151
01:53:04,240 --> 01:53:02,900
real thing but yeah of course they're

2152
01:53:05,710 --> 01:53:04,250
gonna probably be gathering intelligence

2153
01:53:08,320 --> 01:53:05,720
while they're out there at the same time

2154
01:53:10,330 --> 01:53:08,330
so maybe your name was on the list of

2155
01:53:12,540 --> 01:53:10,340
you know make sure to get the

2156
01:53:14,610 --> 01:53:12,550
information from this guy

2157
01:53:17,250 --> 01:53:14,620
I know I know I know that's the way I

2158
01:53:20,070 --> 01:53:17,260
fell thank you so much Kendra and have a

2159
01:53:22,680 --> 01:53:20,080
great safe weekend hey man take care

2160
01:53:27,540 --> 01:53:22,690
swept into being that's right slap in

2161
01:53:30,210 --> 01:53:27,550
the beat a gender thank you

2162
01:53:32,910 --> 01:53:30,220
the yeah those were feds at my door and

2163
01:53:39,030 --> 01:53:32,920

they were driving the Fed car fed fed

2164

01:53:39,900 --> 01:53:39,040

car fed suits fed tires yeah fed fed

2165

01:53:41,460 --> 01:53:39,910

hats

2166

01:53:49,140 --> 01:53:41,470

hi you're live on paid to block who's

2167

01:53:53,130 --> 01:53:49,150

calling hey yes you're live hi Jimmy

2168

01:53:53,700 --> 01:53:53,140

this is jay i'm calling from the east

2169

01:53:55,650 --> 01:53:53,710

coast

2170

01:53:58,620 --> 01:53:55,660

how you doing Jay what's on your mind

2171

01:54:01,610 --> 01:53:58,630

tonight doing well doing well I'm cosmic

2172

01:54:08,100 --> 01:54:01,620

crush on Twitter and tweet that there Oh

2173

01:54:10,830 --> 01:54:08,110

okay everybody it's cosmic crush what's

2174

01:54:12,330 --> 01:54:10,840

on your mind okay well I'm ending the

2175

01:54:13,050 --> 01:54:12,340

last five minutes of my birthday with

2176

01:54:15,330 --> 01:54:13,060

you guys tonight

2177

01:54:17,520 --> 01:54:15,340

you know the most on the air oh that's

2178

01:54:19,530 --> 01:54:17,530

alright have at five till it's five so

2179

01:54:22,770 --> 01:54:19,540

yeah it'll be midnight here in uh in a

2180

01:54:25,740 --> 01:54:22,780

few minutes so happy birthday cheers

2181

01:54:30,750 --> 01:54:25,750

Cheers here's my question for you yes

2182

01:54:35,600 --> 01:54:30,760

and open topic of discussion the new

2183

01:54:39,420 --> 01:54:35,610

network that you're jazzed about mm-hmm

2184

01:54:39,990 --> 01:54:39,430

the new social network hmm I'm on

2185

01:54:43,320 --> 01:54:40,000

Twitter

2186

01:54:47,550 --> 01:54:43,330

I think I'd boycotted Facebook somewhere

2187

01:54:49,650 --> 01:54:47,560

around 2010 okay but Twitter is like the

2188

01:54:51,030 --> 01:54:49,660

only thing I do anymore but the only

2189

01:54:54,450 --> 01:54:51,040

thing I'm worried about this new network

2190

01:54:59,570 --> 01:54:54,460

and is the whole cryptocurrency thing

2191

01:55:03,560 --> 01:54:59,580

right I see it as a Trojan horse line

2192

01:55:07,950 --> 01:55:03,570

especially on a social network platform

2193

01:55:11,220 --> 01:55:07,960

well let me well let me I look you don't

2194

01:55:14,820 --> 01:55:11,230

have to this is the thing you don't have

2195

01:55:17,790 --> 01:55:14,830

to do anything with it okay so you go

2196

01:55:19,530 --> 01:55:17,800

and you sign up and you start your

2197

01:55:22,170 --> 01:55:19,540

little page right just like you're doing

2198

01:55:23,940 --> 01:55:22,180

Twitter or anything else you go sign up

2199

01:55:25,040 --> 01:55:23,950

you're gonna be given a little wallet

2200

01:55:27,290 --> 01:55:25,050

right there

2201

01:55:30,620 --> 01:55:27,300

and you're gonna have 25 tokens in it

2202

01:55:32,149 --> 01:55:30,630

right you don't have to do anything you

2203

01:55:33,740 --> 01:55:32,159

don't have to tie you don't have to go

2204

01:55:36,680 --> 01:55:33,750

open up an account you don't have to do

2205

01:55:38,390 --> 01:55:36,690

anything if you chew ice no if you

2206

01:55:40,270 --> 01:55:38,400

choose to you can but that you don't

2207

01:55:45,950 --> 01:55:40,280

have to do anything with it

2208

01:55:49,220 --> 01:55:45,960

right I'm just leery about any of this

2209

01:55:50,660 --> 01:55:49,230

cryptocurrency I think it's I like the

2210

01:55:51,859 --> 01:55:50,670

whole concept of the networks I'm just

2211

01:55:54,290 --> 01:55:51,869

worried about the whole cryptocurrency

2212

01:55:54,799 --> 01:55:54,300

aspect of it playing it's just a Trojan

2213

01:56:03,799 --> 01:55:54,809

horse

2214

01:56:06,229 --> 01:56:03,809

okay well so then explain to me how

2215

01:56:09,080 --> 01:56:06,239

we've got like two minutes before we go

2216

01:56:12,290 --> 01:56:09,090

to break okay but I would love to hear

2217

01:56:15,470 --> 01:56:12,300

you so you get your 25 tokens right and

2218

01:56:18,919 --> 01:56:15,480

you go and you go to Richard Dolan's

2219

01:56:23,299 --> 01:56:18,929

page and he's selling his books there

2220

01:56:25,580 --> 01:56:23,309

and you buy ad after disclosure for five

2221

01:56:28,609 --> 01:56:25,590

tokens right and you get the book

2222

01:56:30,229 --> 01:56:28,619

delivered in the mail you don't know how

2223

01:56:32,330 --> 01:56:30,239

the book at you know vote whatever it

2224

01:56:34,910 --> 01:56:32,340

gets ordered and and and it gets

2225

01:56:38,959 --> 01:56:34,920

delivered in the mail how is that a

2226

01:56:41,870 --> 01:56:38,969

Trojan horse any different than if you

2227

01:56:44,419 --> 01:56:41,880

went to Amazon and used your credit card

2228

01:56:48,260 --> 01:56:44,429

and ordered it and had it delivered

2229

01:56:50,569 --> 01:56:48,270

what's the difference okay well my

2230

01:56:53,120 --> 01:56:50,579

credit card is based in my cash flow

2231

01:56:58,280 --> 01:56:53,130

right and well so was that so is this

2232

01:57:00,140 --> 01:56:58,290

the same thing okay but it's just I

2233

01:57:01,729 --> 01:57:00,150

think I found the whole Trojan horse

2234

01:57:03,379 --> 01:57:01,739

part about it in my theory is it's just

2235

01:57:05,810 --> 01:57:03,389

to get people to use to some other kind

2236

01:57:07,700 --> 01:57:05,820

of currency there's like Bitcoin mm-hmm

2237

01:57:09,859 --> 01:57:07,710

like all the other ones right and all

2238

01:57:12,859 --> 01:57:09,869

those are literally as a Trojan horse

2239

01:57:15,379 --> 01:57:12,869

straight into AI right right okay and I

2240

01:57:17,089 --> 01:57:15,389

understand I totally respect what you're

2241

01:57:20,810 --> 01:57:17,099

saying and I want to listen to everybody

2242

01:57:24,140 --> 01:57:20,820

but when you have a blockchain the

2243

01:57:26,870 --> 01:57:24,150

blockchain is distributed and everybody

2244

01:57:29,330 --> 01:57:26,880

has access to it and it's accurate and

2245

01:57:32,900 --> 01:57:29,340

there's a ledger there and all

2246

01:57:34,790 --> 01:57:32,910

transactions it's completely transparent

2247

01:57:37,490 --> 01:57:34,800

you know and so that's the part of it

2248

01:57:40,370 --> 01:57:37,500

that I dig and and and there's no

2249

01:57:42,200 --> 01:57:40,380

mistakes it has to be verified so that's

2250

01:57:45,230 --> 01:57:42,210

what I like about it I'm talking about

2251

01:57:48,190 --> 01:57:45,240

the blockchain Bitcoin that's all

2252

01:57:52,820 --> 01:57:48,200

another thing that's an investment this

2253

01:57:56,540 --> 01:57:52,830

we this is a token okay and so this is

2254

01:57:59,780 --> 01:57:56,550

you know to trade with you know that you

2255

01:58:03,080 --> 01:57:59,790

can use and trade with and and and and

2256

01:58:05,570 --> 01:58:03,090

it's it's a different mindset Bitcoin

2257

01:58:08,720 --> 01:58:05,580

that's an investment treat that as an

2258

01:58:12,410 --> 01:58:08,730

investment but this is different this is

2259

01:58:15,560 --> 01:58:12,420

a token based economy to help those in

2260

01:58:17,510 --> 01:58:15,570

our community you know reward each other

2261

01:58:18,800 --> 01:58:17,520

that's that's it and they're only worth

2262

01:58:21,410 --> 01:58:18,810

the dollar they're not worth ten

2263

01:58:24,020 --> 01:58:21,420

thousand million dollars each and people

2264

01:58:25,820 --> 01:58:24,030

are gonna you know so you have to look

2265

01:58:29,060 --> 01:58:25,830

at you have to look at it like that and

2266

01:58:32,510 --> 01:58:29,070

so go this is what I would do J you know

2267

01:58:35,720 --> 01:58:32,520

go register and and hang out and and

2268

01:58:38,330 --> 01:58:35,730

check out the the platform do everything

2269

01:58:40,520 --> 01:58:38,340

that you do on Twitter do it there check

2270

01:58:42,410 --> 01:58:40,530

it out and if it works for you great I

2271

01:58:46,820 --> 01:58:42,420

think the freedom of thought no

2272

01:58:49,720 --> 01:58:46,830

censorship creativity and the man not

2273

01:58:52,700 --> 01:58:49,730

bringing is down were in control of it

2274

01:58:54,440 --> 01:58:52,710

finally I love all that yeah love it so

2275

01:58:56,090 --> 01:58:54,450

just go and hang out man just go and

2276

01:58:59,150 --> 01:58:56,100

hang out did you register yet did you

2277

01:59:02,600 --> 01:58:59,160

register yes I did I know what's your

2278

01:59:03,740 --> 01:59:02,610

screen name cosmic rush I knew it was I

2279

01:59:06,350 --> 01:59:03,750

just wanted to hear it again

2280

01:59:08,600 --> 01:59:06,360

hey J have a great and height man and a

2281

01:59:12,080 --> 01:59:08,610

great questions I'm happy to answer all

2282

01:59:15,170 --> 01:59:12,090

of them thank you very much J behave and

2283

01:59:16,820 --> 01:59:15,180

be well go Barry Cuddy that's what I'm

2284

01:59:19,130 --> 01:59:16,830

talking about happy birthday go back

2285

01:59:22,190 --> 01:59:19,140

leaves happy this is fade to black

2286

01:59:23,930 --> 01:59:22,200

Thursday night fainter nights three to

2287

01:59:26,840 --> 01:59:23,940

three a two five five zero four five

2288

01:59:29,600 --> 01:59:26,850

four three two three 275

2289

01:59:31,480 --> 01:59:29,610

nine six nine five open lines all night

2290

01:59:35,000 --> 01:59:31,490

long I'll be right back

2291

01:59:42,110 --> 01:59:37,230

everybody's rock alpha the mental guard

2292

01:59:48,720 --> 01:59:45,390

this is kg are a digital broadcasting

2293

01:59:53,100 --> 01:59:48,730

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2294

01:59:55,650 --> 01:59:53,110

Arkansas let's get this man to the ER

2295

01:59:58,170 --> 01:59:55,660

stat right away doctor we see this every

2296

02:00:00,600 --> 01:59:58,180

day heart attack or angina pain due to

2297

02:00:02,970 --> 02:00:00,610

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2298

02:00:05,130 --> 02:00:02,980

can remove obstructions or blockages

2299

02:00:07,770 --> 02:00:05,140

from arteries and help avoid painful and

2300

02:00:09,959 --> 02:00:07,780

expensive surgery now there's angiogram

2301

02:00:11,760 --> 02:00:09,969

it's a liquid oral chelation product

2302

02:00:14,040 --> 02:00:11,770

that you take with juice you start to

2303

02:00:15,870 --> 02:00:14,050

feel the results fast angio primm

2304

02:00:18,060 --> 02:00:15,880

increases blood flow all over the body

2305

02:00:20,160 --> 02:00:18,070

and that means more energy and strength

2306

02:00:22,860 --> 02:00:20,170

to take on the day with less aches and

2307

02:00:25,860 --> 02:00:22,870

pains 60 years of research has gone into

2308

02:00:28,709 --> 02:00:25,870

chelation and angiogram is the result a

2309

02:00:30,570 --> 02:00:28,719

safe and easy way to unblock your veins

2310

02:00:32,729 --> 02:00:30,580

and arteries from buildup that slow

2311

02:00:34,200 --> 02:00:32,739

circulation shaping dr. Jones please

2312

02:00:36,180 --> 02:00:34,210

report to the emergency room right away

2313

02:00:38,430 --> 02:00:36,190

log on now for a special radio offer

2314

02:00:43,260 --> 02:00:38,440

from Angie Oh prim that's Ann geo-print

2315

02:00:46,320 --> 02:00:43,270

comm slash radio ang io PRI M angio prim

2316

02:00:48,150 --> 02:00:46,330

comm / radio our call 877 eight eight to

2317

02:00:49,740 --> 02:00:48,160

seventy two twenty one that's eight

2318

02:00:54,420 --> 02:00:49,750

seven seven eight eight to seventy two

2319

02:00:57,479 --> 02:00:54,430

twenty one so you love talk radio then

2320

02:01:00,720 --> 02:00:57,489

you'll love talk stream live.com

2321

02:01:02,850 --> 02:01:00,730

talk stream live is always on 24/7 with

2322

02:01:04,680 --> 02:01:02,860

the best streaming talk shows find your

2323

02:01:07,080 --> 02:01:04,690

favorite talkers and discover some new

2324

02:01:10,110 --> 02:01:07,090

ones it's free readily available online

2325

02:01:12,000 --> 02:01:10,120

or on the smartphone or tablet finding

2326

02:01:14,670 --> 02:01:12,010

your favorite talk shows all in one

2327

02:01:17,340 --> 02:01:14,680

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2328

02:01:19,290 --> 02:01:17,350

go to tox-screen live.com be sure to

2329

02:01:23,550 --> 02:01:19,300

download the free apps from Google Play

2330

02:01:26,760 --> 02:01:23,560

or the itunes app store your contact for

2331

02:01:28,850 --> 02:01:26,770

current news and trending topics jgr a

2332

02:01:32,370 --> 02:01:28,860

radio.com

2333

02:01:35,790 --> 02:01:32,380

hello Fator knots this is Jimmy Church

2334

02:01:38,030 --> 02:01:35,800

and I'm introducing new Pharma a company

2335

02:01:40,400 --> 02:01:38,040

whose products are based on science

2336

02:01:44,850 --> 02:01:40,410

human function based on the

2337

02:01:47,310 --> 02:01:44,860

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

2338

02:01:49,390 --> 02:01:47,320

firmly believes in this science and

2339

02:01:51,700 --> 02:01:49,400

their research indicates that

2340

02:01:53,800 --> 02:01:51,710

support of the ECS provides the

2341

02:01:57,120 --> 02:01:53,810

beneficial effects for a healthy

2342

02:02:00,550 --> 02:01:57,130

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

2343

02:02:03,160 --> 02:02:00,560

relief capsules for painfully sleep

2344

02:02:06,250 --> 02:02:03,170

capsules which are natural support for

2345

02:02:09,430 --> 02:02:06,260

occasional sleeplessness Foundation is

2346

02:02:12,490 --> 02:02:09,440

support for your ECS and fit capsules

2347

02:02:14,140 --> 02:02:12,500

support your active lifestyle just click

2348

02:02:17,979 --> 02:02:14,150

on the banner A to B Church radio.com

2349

02:02:20,770 --> 02:02:17,989

and use the promo code F to be for a 33%

2350

02:02:23,770 --> 02:02:20,780

discount on all of their products or

2351

02:02:27,100 --> 02:02:23,780

visit new Pharma comm for all of the

2352

02:02:33,490 --> 02:02:27,110

knowledge on the science that's GNU

2353

02:02:34,810 --> 02:02:33,500

Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe did you know

2354

02:02:37,300 --> 02:02:34,820

that when you're on the road with

2355

02:02:39,340 --> 02:02:37,310

limited data or Wi-Fi available you can

2356

02:02:41,770 --> 02:02:39,350

still listen to every minute of fade to

2357

02:02:44,169 --> 02:02:41,780

black by just calling six oh five five

2358

02:02:46,630 --> 02:02:44,179

six two four four eight two no

2359

02:02:49,000 --> 02:02:46,640

smartphone app or Internet needed it

2360

02:02:51,610 --> 02:02:49,010

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2361

02:02:54,459 --> 02:02:51,620

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2362

02:02:56,919 --> 02:02:54,469

six oh five five six two four four eight

2363

02:03:01,290 --> 02:02:56,929

two you can listen to me Jimmy Church on

2364

02:03:09,939 --> 02:03:01,300

any phone anytime anywhere Gobekli Tepe

2365

02:03:17,290 --> 02:03:14,660

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2366

02:03:19,910 --> 02:03:17,300

really love ponies I'm serious I

2367

02:03:23,959 --> 02:03:19,920

couldn't stay sane without poor mr.

2368

02:03:29,299 --> 02:03:23,969

Brooks why fade to black because you

2369

02:03:34,270 --> 02:03:31,790

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

2370

02:03:39,090 --> 02:03:34,280

on the game changer radio network and

2371

02:03:50,620 --> 02:03:39,100

kgr a the global radio alliance

2372

02:03:53,470 --> 02:03:50,630

[Music]

2373

02:03:55,120 --> 02:03:53,480

welcome back fade to black Thursday

2374

02:03:59,760 --> 02:03:55,130

night Fator night

2375

02:04:06,520 --> 02:03:59,770

it's your knife 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3

2376

02:04:09,250 --> 02:04:06,530

2 3 2 75 9 6 9 5 I just got this long

2377

02:04:11,140 --> 02:04:09,260

email from Renee she says the wrong

2378

02:04:13,360 --> 02:04:11,150

phone number mentioned by Kendra from

2379

02:04:16,150 --> 02:04:13,370

Ventura when she called in tonight it

2380

02:04:18,370 --> 02:04:16,160

was in a tweet in ad form that gives an

2381

02:04:21,220 --> 02:04:18,380

incorrect call in number it shows the

2382

02:04:24,160 --> 02:04:21,230

second phone line is ending in 7 instead

2383

02:04:26,350 --> 02:04:24,170

of a 5 from Dennis that I was told by

2384

02:04:29,770 --> 02:04:26,360

drew that Dennis probably originally got

2385

02:04:32,830 --> 02:04:29,780

it from Rita it was sending an email to

2386

02:04:35,110 --> 02:04:32,840

bring summer was but it was in a tweet

2387

02:04:36,850 --> 02:04:35,120

apparently and suggest that they go

2388

02:04:40,510 --> 02:04:36,860

through everything so it should all be

2389

02:04:45,130 --> 02:04:40,520

set up and fixed I don't know about what

2390

02:04:47,350 --> 02:04:45,140

is posted on our website but it should

2391

02:04:50,980 --> 02:04:47,360

be correct I've never heard anybody ever

2392

02:04:53,080 --> 02:04:50,990

mentioned anything so there you go ok

2393

02:04:55,780 --> 02:04:53,090

that answers that I was getting a little

2394

02:04:57,700 --> 02:04:55,790

bit worried there for a second alright

2395

02:05:01,930 --> 02:04:57,710

let's go to the phones hi you're live on

2396

02:05:09,460 --> 02:05:01,940

fade to black who's calling John Proctor

2397

02:05:13,540 --> 02:05:09,470

John Proctor Wow Wow this is the first

2398

02:05:15,370 --> 02:05:13,550

time yes I try it finally called and you

2399

02:05:20,170 --> 02:05:15,380

just wanted to see Twitter light up

2400

02:05:21,580 --> 02:05:20,180

that's all yeah yeah okay well they'll

2401
02:05:24,960 --> 02:05:21,590
be going nuts here in a few seconds

2402
02:05:27,430 --> 02:05:24,970
remember on a 20 second delay okay so

2403
02:05:30,610 --> 02:05:27,440
give it about 20 seconds and then we'll

2404
02:05:33,730 --> 02:05:30,620
uh we'll add 500 tweets to the count

2405
02:05:36,970 --> 02:05:33,740
tonight John Proctor how are you man

2406
02:05:39,280 --> 02:05:36,980
I've never spoken to you before I never

2407
02:05:42,550 --> 02:05:39,290
spoken this is the first time gone and

2408
02:05:43,360 --> 02:05:42,560
brother Wow right on man New York yeah I

2409
02:05:47,190 --> 02:05:43,370
can tell

2410
02:05:49,390 --> 02:05:47,200
we all know that now it's official so

2411
02:05:52,270 --> 02:05:49,400
what's on your mind tonight there's so

2412
02:05:54,040 --> 02:05:52,280
much stuff going on and and for the

2413
02:05:56,950 --> 02:05:54,050

audience out there that may not know who

2414

02:06:00,180 --> 02:05:56,960

John is John is one of our very active

2415

02:06:02,940 --> 02:06:00,190

fader knots and he's a tweeting madman

2416

02:06:05,270 --> 02:06:02,950

and but has never called into the show

2417

02:06:09,200 --> 02:06:05,280

so I certainly know who you are because

2418

02:06:12,450 --> 02:06:09,210

I've read your tweets for a few years

2419

02:06:14,940 --> 02:06:12,460

yeah all right man you're big in getting

2420

02:06:20,100 --> 02:06:14,950

your big fan hail and fans so right on

2421

02:06:22,460 --> 02:06:20,110

yeah all right so I'm gonna throw it to

2422

02:06:25,950 --> 02:06:22,470

you man what's on your mind tonight I

2423

02:06:29,430 --> 02:06:25,960

just wanted to say hey to the figure

2424

02:06:31,500 --> 02:06:29,440

nuts and to you and to the family and to

2425

02:06:35,580 --> 02:06:31,510

everybody I just want to say hello and

2426

02:06:38,550 --> 02:06:35,590

and I love you guys you guys you guys

2427

02:06:42,900 --> 02:06:38,560

give me something good to go on you know

2428

02:06:44,190 --> 02:06:42,910

I'm saying you guys make me want to

2429

02:06:46,260 --> 02:06:44,200

believe so

2430

02:06:49,380 --> 02:06:46,270

what'd you find doing I keep on doing my

2431

02:06:52,530 --> 02:06:49,390

research and I keep on doing it well and

2432

02:06:54,840 --> 02:06:52,540

and and not only this gives me an

2433

02:06:57,360 --> 02:06:54,850

opportunity to interview you too as well

2434

02:07:00,720 --> 02:06:57,370

as do you think about it but okay you

2435

02:07:04,860 --> 02:07:00,730

you've always no matter what the subject

2436

02:07:08,510 --> 02:07:04,870

matter is you are involved and engaged

2437

02:07:12,240 --> 02:07:08,520

and and I've always enjoyed your tweets

2438

02:07:15,000 --> 02:07:12,250

but let me ask you this the first thing

2439

02:07:19,320 --> 02:07:15,010

that I have to ask you is this go fast

2440

02:07:21,530 --> 02:07:19,330

video the latest posting what did you

2441

02:07:25,530 --> 02:07:21,540

think about that when you saw it you

2442

02:07:28,230 --> 02:07:25,540

know just like the rest of them to me we

2443

02:07:31,710 --> 02:07:28,240

just like the rest of them to people who

2444

02:07:35,610 --> 02:07:31,720

do the deep research and are and very

2445

02:07:38,870 --> 02:07:35,620

involved in this and and really get a

2446

02:07:41,880 --> 02:07:38,880

hold of the subject this is just like a

2447

02:07:44,250 --> 02:07:41,890

like a commercial toss isn't it it's

2448

02:07:46,320 --> 02:07:44,260

like a commercial it's like we're doing

2449

02:07:48,080 --> 02:07:46,330

it like a replay over and over again

2450

02:07:51,950 --> 02:07:48,090

what we already know

2451

02:07:55,410 --> 02:07:51,960

so what do you think about that what oh

2452

02:08:00,090 --> 02:07:55,420

yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah very very

2453

02:08:01,650 --> 02:08:00,100

interesting and I I was like well you

2454

02:08:06,240 --> 02:08:01,660

already know I've said this enough I was

2455

02:08:11,850 --> 02:08:06,250

expecting more this time around I don't

2456

02:08:13,510 --> 02:08:11,860

know what to the stars is sitting on but

2457

02:08:16,360 --> 02:08:13,520

it in my

2458

02:08:18,100 --> 02:08:16,370

in if that if they're looking through

2459

02:08:19,690 --> 02:08:18,110

their videos and they're going okay this

2460

02:08:21,940 --> 02:08:19,700

is the best that we've got let's do this

2461

02:08:25,540 --> 02:08:21,950

one next and that's the best that

2462

02:08:27,760 --> 02:08:25,550

they've got well okay I can check out

2463

02:08:31,000 --> 02:08:27,770

I'm not I'm not really worried about it

2464

02:08:34,180 --> 02:08:31,010

if they have give me I guess I gotta ask

2465

02:08:36,940 --> 02:08:34,190

you this question sure we in this

2466

02:08:40,300 --> 02:08:36,950

community try to get the truth right and

2467

02:08:42,400 --> 02:08:40,310

we try to go in front of Congress we try

2468

02:08:45,370 --> 02:08:42,410

to go in front of our government we try

2469

02:08:47,440 --> 02:08:45,380

to seek the truth why don't they do that

2470

02:08:51,070 --> 02:08:47,450

why don't they go in front of Congress

2471

02:08:54,250 --> 02:08:51,080

or go in front of the people and say hey

2472

02:08:57,850 --> 02:08:54,260

we got this stuff what to do it you know

2473

02:09:01,270 --> 02:08:57,860

that the truth there we're speaking the

2474

02:09:05,980 --> 02:09:01,280

truth let's do it right right right

2475

02:09:10,930 --> 02:09:05,990

right well yes and so with that if these

2476

02:09:14,070 --> 02:09:10,940

videos that they are getting are being

2477

02:09:16,810 --> 02:09:14,080

released to them from the Pentagon and

2478

02:09:18,460 --> 02:09:16,820

that's the best that the Pentagon has

2479

02:09:19,810 --> 02:09:18,470

got which I don't buy for a second but

2480

02:09:25,690 --> 02:09:19,820

if that's the best that they've got

2481

02:09:29,320 --> 02:09:25,700

again I I can check out I I'm expecting

2482

02:09:33,490 --> 02:09:29,330

more and so if you're sitting on better

2483

02:09:39,550 --> 02:09:33,500

stuff then we need to see that to what I

2484

02:09:42,670 --> 02:09:39,560

am curious about is is the to the stars

2485

02:09:47,560 --> 02:09:42,680

is selling stock right they're selling

2486

02:09:50,620 --> 02:09:47,570

stock preferred stock and based on

2487

02:09:52,780 --> 02:09:50,630

future UFO technology okay if he got the

2488

02:09:54,640 --> 02:09:52,790

FTC to buy that and they bought the

2489

02:09:56,860 --> 02:09:54,650

paperwork and they were okay with you

2490

02:10:01,300 --> 02:09:56,870

selling stock with that all the power to

2491

02:10:04,360 --> 02:10:01,310

you but that number the \$2,500,000

2492

02:10:08,560 --> 02:10:04,370

number of invested dollars that has come

2493

02:10:11,920 --> 02:10:08,570

to the to the Stars hasn't increased so

2494

02:10:13,900 --> 02:10:11,930

has the activity I mean it hasn't gone

2495

02:10:18,970 --> 02:10:13,910

to five million it's it's been out there

2496

02:10:20,980 --> 02:10:18,980

now since December December 16th and no

2497

02:10:23,800 --> 02:10:20,990

no that was the New York time since

2498

02:10:25,900 --> 02:10:23,810

October 11th when they did their first

2499

02:10:26,890 --> 02:10:25,910

announcement and it's sitting right

2500

02:10:28,930 --> 02:10:26,900

there at 2:00

2501

02:10:32,620 --> 02:10:28,940

million dollars has the interest and to

2502

02:10:35,200 --> 02:10:32,630

the Stars gone away is there are you not

2503

02:10:38,370 --> 02:10:35,210

able to buy stock or and this is

2504

02:10:43,750 --> 02:10:38,380

something a little more maybe sinister

2505

02:10:46,930 --> 02:10:43,760

did somebody come in and buy two million

2506

02:10:53,320 --> 02:10:46,940

dollars worth of stock all at once one

2507

02:10:56,110 --> 02:10:53,330

person right and maybe the yeah and

2508

02:10:59,470 --> 02:10:56,120

maybe these you know the other spare

2509

02:11:04,149 --> 02:10:59,480

change at two hundred dollars each per

2510

02:11:06,220 --> 02:11:04,159

share and that those investors there's

2511

02:11:10,060 --> 02:11:06,230

only like you know a thousand of them or

2512

02:11:13,300 --> 02:11:10,070

something and and and that's it is that

2513

02:11:15,640 --> 02:11:13,310

what has gone on and I would be curious

2514

02:11:18,100 --> 02:11:15,650

this is the thing if it's publicly

2515

02:11:20,919 --> 02:11:18,110

traded can we see the stockholders can

2516

02:11:24,760 --> 02:11:20,929

we see who is holding the stock how many

2517

02:11:28,470 --> 02:11:24,770

of them are there and who are they you

2518

02:11:32,590 --> 02:11:28,480

know what if when if you know the CIA

2519

02:11:37,209 --> 02:11:32,600

the government has multiple investment

2520

02:11:41,320 --> 02:11:37,219

arms multiple venture capital banks you

2521

02:11:45,580 --> 02:11:41,330

know and was there a cash infusion that

2522

02:11:48,580 --> 02:11:45,590

came from something else like the CIA or

2523

02:11:51,729 --> 02:11:48,590

the NSA and they turn around and and and

2524

02:11:53,530 --> 02:11:51,739

through two million his direction I'm

2525

02:11:55,360 --> 02:11:53,540

just wondering why that numbers stayed

2526

02:11:59,919 --> 02:11:55,370

at frozen at two and a half million

2527

02:12:04,120 --> 02:11:59,929

dollars III would have thought with Tom

2528

02:12:08,770 --> 02:12:04,130

DeLong's influence with his fans right

2529

02:12:11,860 --> 02:12:08,780

of which there are millions that he you

2530

02:12:14,290 --> 02:12:11,870

know and and he and he launches this and

2531

02:12:19,300 --> 02:12:14,300

and the PR firm that was behind it and

2532

02:12:21,580 --> 02:12:19,310

all of the action on on CNN and Fox in

2533

02:12:24,220 --> 02:12:21,590

the New York Times in the post and BBC

2534

02:12:28,090 --> 02:12:24,230

all right that that there would have

2535

02:12:29,410 --> 02:12:28,100

been a a truckload of money that would

2536

02:12:32,530 --> 02:12:29,420

have come in a bought stock and it

2537

02:12:35,860 --> 02:12:32,540

hasn't happened I am fascinated with

2538

02:12:37,870 --> 02:12:35,870

that you know or as the FTC frozen the

2539

02:12:39,910 --> 02:12:37,880

sale of the stock and it's not for sale

2540

02:12:40,329 --> 02:12:39,920

anymore and they're not talking about

2541

02:12:42,459 --> 02:12:40,339

that

2542

02:12:44,829 --> 02:12:42,469

there's legal things going on in the

2543

02:12:46,569 --> 02:12:44,839

background none of these stuff none of

2544

02:12:49,089 --> 02:12:46,579

these things that I'm asking which I

2545

02:12:50,979 --> 02:12:49,099

think are really obvious aren't being

2546

02:12:52,689 --> 02:12:50,989

addressed by to the starch nobody's

2547

02:12:55,419 --> 02:12:52,699

answering these questions I find that

2548

02:12:57,819 --> 02:12:55,429

interesting you know and I I think it

2549

02:12:59,589 --> 02:12:57,829

was going to be a caching way from the

2550

02:13:02,859 --> 02:12:59,599

beginning I think that he was going to

2551

02:13:05,949 --> 02:13:02,869

try to cash in on all this stuff with

2552

02:13:07,599 --> 02:13:05,959

his books I think he was I think you

2553

02:13:09,729 --> 02:13:07,609

know I have to read his books yeah I

2554

02:13:12,219 --> 02:13:09,739

read one of them buy after wait a second

2555

02:13:15,219 --> 02:13:12,229

one but I'm thinking along the lines

2556

02:13:17,399 --> 02:13:15,229

that maybe the government is trying to

2557

02:13:20,589 --> 02:13:17,409

give them give them some truth there

2558

02:13:22,750 --> 02:13:20,599

right you're trying to sell it on top of

2559

02:13:25,109 --> 02:13:22,760

why you guys sell the truth you know

2560

02:13:28,989 --> 02:13:25,119

that's why I don't understand yeah

2561

02:13:32,500 --> 02:13:28,999

that's a bizarre way to look at it I

2562

02:13:34,270 --> 02:13:32,510

know and and and look DeLonge see this

2563

02:13:36,579 --> 02:13:34,280

is this is what I appreciate about the

2564

02:13:38,949 --> 02:13:36,589

long as crazy as this sounds he's a

2565

02:13:40,719 --> 02:13:38,959

guitar player he's an entertainer right

2566

02:13:47,979 --> 02:13:40,729

he's a punk rock dude right from

2567

02:13:48,939 --> 02:13:47,989

Escondido San Marcos and I was no

2568

02:13:52,329 --> 02:13:48,949

question about it

2569

02:13:54,520 --> 02:13:52,339

and so he understands that he

2570

02:13:56,649 --> 02:13:54,530

understands putting on a concert and

2571

02:13:59,829 --> 02:13:56,659

writing songs in the marketing of an

2572

02:14:01,839 --> 02:13:59,839

album and interviews and publicity he

2573

02:14:03,969 --> 02:14:01,849

gets all of that so if you're gonna go

2574

02:14:06,520 --> 02:14:03,979

start a company and if you have to

2575

02:14:07,299 --> 02:14:06,530

listen appreciate this you're gonna go

2576

02:14:10,389 --> 02:14:07,309

start a company

2577

02:14:11,829 --> 02:14:10,399

well the scientific wing he's not gonna

2578

02:14:13,779 --> 02:14:11,839

have anything to do with that he's a

2579

02:14:17,109 --> 02:14:13,789

guitar player right he's a punk rock

2580

02:14:20,199 --> 02:14:17,119

dude so there's the research side of

2581

02:14:22,329 --> 02:14:20,209

things he can what can he contribute

2582

02:14:25,689 --> 02:14:22,339

there can't contribute anything you know

2583

02:14:27,729 --> 02:14:25,699

the the biological side of things

2584

02:14:31,000 --> 02:14:27,739

what's he gonna do there is no biologist

2585

02:14:33,819 --> 02:14:31,010

but my take on things to me is that he

2586

02:14:36,729 --> 02:14:33,829

started too early in the game he didn't

2587

02:14:38,979 --> 02:14:36,739

like introduce himself early in the game

2588

02:14:41,199 --> 02:14:38,989

and just started doing his research he

2589

02:14:43,629 --> 02:14:41,209

jumped over right the hell in you know

2590

02:14:46,329 --> 02:14:43,639

I'm saying yeah he jumped in and he just

2591

02:14:48,189 --> 02:14:46,339

went boom with it well I know you can't

2592

02:14:50,619 --> 02:14:48,199

do that in this community you have to do

2593

02:14:53,109 --> 02:14:50,629

your research you have to really get

2594

02:14:54,229 --> 02:14:53,119

involved yeah I'm just jumping say hey

2595

02:14:59,209 --> 02:14:54,239

I'm a guitar player

2596

02:15:00,259 --> 02:14:59,219

right boom well and so and so and and

2597

02:15:02,810 --> 02:15:00,269

you're right about that

2598

02:15:05,239 --> 02:15:02,820

so then so when you build to the stars

2599

02:15:07,399 --> 02:15:05,249

and I'm a guitar player and you get all

2600

02:15:10,370 --> 02:15:07,409

the scientific guys in there right and

2601
02:15:14,060 --> 02:15:10,380
then you build your own division where

2602
02:15:17,449 --> 02:15:14,070
you can make movies make records make

2603
02:15:18,830 --> 02:15:17,459
UFO alien music and and sell that

2604
02:15:22,479 --> 02:15:18,840
because that's what you know so that's

2605
02:15:27,290 --> 02:15:22,489
your contribution to to the Stars so I

2606
02:15:29,330 --> 02:15:27,300
understand and respect what he has done

2607
02:15:31,609 --> 02:15:29,340
in setting up the company that way so he

2608
02:15:34,699 --> 02:15:31,619
can stay invited and do his thing

2609
02:15:38,899 --> 02:15:34,709
I really do too I think he believes I

2610
02:15:40,699 --> 02:15:38,909
really do I really think he he is wants

2611
02:15:43,189 --> 02:15:40,709
to believe and wants the glass of the

2612
02:15:45,560 --> 02:15:43,199
truth and all that but I think he just

2613
02:15:49,219 --> 02:15:45,570

got swallowed up in this whole thing I

2614

02:15:50,989 --> 02:15:49,229

think he did now so maybe if we give him

2615

02:15:53,000 --> 02:15:50,999

a second chance please can I come clean

2616

02:15:57,379 --> 02:15:53,010

he's gotta come clean brother

2617

02:15:58,989 --> 02:15:57,389

yeah he's the you know the door is open

2618

02:16:03,739 --> 02:15:58,999

see that's the thing in our community

2619

02:16:07,729 --> 02:16:03,749

the door is open for him it is but he

2620

02:16:11,390 --> 02:16:07,739

it's up to him we're not going to the

2621

02:16:15,649 --> 02:16:11,400

community isn't going to beg they are

2622

02:16:18,529 --> 02:16:15,659

not you you broke you broke hearts you

2623

02:16:22,399 --> 02:16:18,539

screwed up the door is open and we are

2624

02:16:25,850 --> 02:16:22,409

the most open passionate cool community

2625

02:16:27,919 --> 02:16:25,860

out there but but you gotta you gotta

2626
02:16:29,419 --> 02:16:27,929
come clean and you got to be honest and

2627
02:16:32,360 --> 02:16:29,429
and that's that's where it's at right

2628
02:16:37,580 --> 02:16:32,370
now and we're not getting that so this

2629
02:16:40,400 --> 02:16:37,590
ice add lead to say you know this I'm

2630
02:16:48,820 --> 02:16:40,410
gonna put it out there right out we have

2631
02:16:54,979 --> 02:16:52,700
we'll move on move on and and to the

2632
02:16:58,370 --> 02:16:54,989
Stars is past tense and it's a canceled

2633
02:17:01,339 --> 02:16:58,380
check and and we move on and we will we

2634
02:17:04,050 --> 02:17:01,349
will always be here we always have we

2635
02:17:06,450 --> 02:17:04,060
have stumbled in the past we have growl

2636
02:17:08,610 --> 02:17:06,460
we are stronger because of it and that's

2637
02:17:11,190 --> 02:17:08,620
the truth and it's the community that I

2638
02:17:13,500 --> 02:17:11,200

care about it's the community that

2639

02:17:16,350 --> 02:17:13,510

supports fade to black it's the

2640

02:17:18,240 --> 02:17:16,360

community that supports on stellar it's

2641

02:17:20,880 --> 02:17:18,250

the community that sport

2642

02:17:24,360 --> 02:17:20,890

supports modern masters and unis wiki

2643

02:17:27,480 --> 02:17:24,370

and the game changer network I do all of

2644

02:17:30,330 --> 02:17:27,490

it it is getting so big it's getting

2645

02:17:33,180 --> 02:17:30,340

awesome it's getting really to a point

2646

02:17:34,650 --> 02:17:33,190

where it's just like boom people are

2647

02:17:37,050 --> 02:17:34,660

going to start catching on and people

2648

02:17:39,390 --> 02:17:37,060

are just gonna start going with the flow

2649

02:17:42,300 --> 02:17:39,400

of things and they'll be like you know

2650

02:17:46,350 --> 02:17:42,310

man why wasn't I involved in this before

2651

02:17:48,000 --> 02:17:46,360

you know well it's it's true and we've

2652

02:17:49,260 --> 02:17:48,010

done everything that we have done we've

2653

02:17:51,000 --> 02:17:49,270

done it for the community in the

2654

02:17:52,890 --> 02:17:51,010

community first and that goes for

2655

02:17:56,120 --> 02:17:52,900

everything that I do a coast-to-coast as

2656

02:17:59,700 --> 02:17:56,130

well it's all about the community and

2657

02:18:02,040 --> 02:17:59,710

and that's why this has grown like it

2658

02:18:04,890 --> 02:18:02,050

has organically because it's all we give

2659

02:18:07,680 --> 02:18:04,900

everything that we have got all of our

2660

02:18:11,100 --> 02:18:07,690

energy goes back to the community

2661

02:18:13,260 --> 02:18:11,110

community first and and in the end and

2662

02:18:16,020 --> 02:18:13,270

that's what I do for a living Jimmy I

2663

02:18:19,320 --> 02:18:16,030

work for a community I work for the

2664

02:18:22,020 --> 02:18:19,330

homeless veterans and I give back to the

2665

02:18:25,230 --> 02:18:22,030

community I give back and stuff but I'm

2666

02:18:27,840 --> 02:18:25,240

the side part of things I've always come

2667

02:18:30,960 --> 02:18:27,850

back to this I've always come back to my

2668

02:18:34,890 --> 02:18:30,970

passions and my passion is this place

2669

02:18:39,390 --> 02:18:34,900

and you and in the community so I'm

2670

02:18:43,290 --> 02:18:39,400

always giving back I'm also taking up a

2671

02:18:45,630 --> 02:18:43,300

side job which is the UFO community in

2672

02:18:48,090 --> 02:18:45,640

the paranormal communities right on I

2673

02:18:51,510 --> 02:18:48,100

always wanted to do that my life always

2674

02:18:54,780 --> 02:18:51,520

did and I'm still doing it right on and

2675

02:18:59,010 --> 02:18:54,790

and see and this is where this is where

2676

02:18:59,790 --> 02:18:59,020

Tom made his mistake I brought him on to

2677

02:19:05,510 --> 02:18:59,800

fade to black

2678

02:19:09,150 --> 02:19:05,520

I gave him the support of the community

2679

02:19:12,120 --> 02:19:09,160

we all got behind it we had what

2680

02:19:15,480 --> 02:19:12,130

happened on December 16th and everything

2681

02:19:21,360 --> 02:19:15,490

was rah rah team right and and

2682

02:19:23,730 --> 02:19:21,370

he had that opportunity to to unify and

2683

02:19:26,670 --> 02:19:23,740

you know white man he stumbled and

2684

02:19:30,540 --> 02:19:26,680

that's on him you know there's there's

2685

02:19:34,380 --> 02:19:30,550

when I'm gonna say something very public

2686

02:19:36,210 --> 02:19:34,390

here when Cameron grant Cameron was on

2687

02:19:39,360 --> 02:19:36,220

the show the other night and he said you

2688

02:19:40,980 --> 02:19:39,370

know it's my belief that to the Stars

2689

02:19:43,500 --> 02:19:40,990

doesn't care about the UFO community

2690

02:19:47,070 --> 02:19:43,510

they don't care they're they're focused

2691

02:19:49,530 --> 02:19:47,080

on mass media and they want to push

2692

02:19:52,830 --> 02:19:49,540

their own agenda for their own reasons

2693

02:19:54,990 --> 02:19:52,840

and a sidestep the UFO community just

2694

02:19:56,761 --> 02:19:55,000

like what Lewis Elizondo did with the

2695

02:20:00,890 --> 02:19:56,771

UFO Congress he didn't show up there in

2696

02:20:04,530 --> 02:20:00,900

person he does a videotape that Al

2697

02:20:07,770 --> 02:20:04,540

Alejandro didn't do the interview right

2698

02:20:12,301 --> 02:20:07,780

to the stars did with cut now you are

2699

02:20:14,310 --> 02:20:12,311

censoring your own questions and so that

2700

02:20:16,680 --> 02:20:14,320

that's a complete stumble I don't care

2701

02:20:19,171 --> 02:20:16,690

how great that interview was or how bad

2702

02:20:22,620 --> 02:20:19,181

it was you didn't do it in person you

2703

02:20:25,500 --> 02:20:22,630

know my question to you Jimmy is why do

2704

02:20:28,500 --> 02:20:25,510

why does the government have to use Tom

2705

02:20:31,261 --> 02:20:28,510

DeLonge to get the truth across I don't

2706

02:20:34,200 --> 02:20:31,271

get it well it's money well and Thomas

2707

02:20:35,850 --> 02:20:34,210

getting Thomas always said that he's got

2708

02:20:37,610 --> 02:20:35,860

connections over there he's opened up

2709

02:20:40,230 --> 02:20:37,620

those doors but that he's his own person

2710

02:20:45,631 --> 02:20:40,240

so I don't I don't know how to look at

2711

02:20:47,820 --> 02:20:45,641

that government come to us and then go

2712

02:20:50,730 --> 02:20:47,830

to the mainframe you know go to the

2713

02:20:54,150 --> 02:20:50,740

mainframe computer and download all the

2714

02:20:56,480 --> 02:20:54,160

information and say hey we're here well

2715

02:21:00,480 --> 02:20:56,490

you got the UFO community right here

2716

02:21:01,620 --> 02:21:00,490

yeah and and well let me finish my

2717

02:21:03,120 --> 02:21:01,630

thought though and then I'm gonna come

2718

02:21:06,600 --> 02:21:03,130

back to that to address that that's a

2719

02:21:08,551 --> 02:21:06,610

great point is this Lewis Elizondo

2720

02:21:10,860 --> 02:21:08,561

medical procedure whatever his personal

2721

02:21:12,690 --> 02:21:10,870

reasons were cannot go to the UFO

2722

02:21:15,680 --> 02:21:12,700

Congress in person you know who could

2723

02:21:18,600 --> 02:21:15,690

have Tom DeLonge you know who could have

2724

02:21:21,000 --> 02:21:18,610

justice you know could have Chris Mellon

2725

02:21:23,640 --> 02:21:21,010

you know who could have how hood off

2726

02:21:25,290 --> 02:21:23,650

anybody else could have gone to the UFO

2727

02:21:27,390 --> 02:21:25,300

Congress in person don't tell me that

2728

02:21:29,310 --> 02:21:27,400

there's no they didn't want to do that

2729

02:21:33,060 --> 02:21:29,320

and that's that's not

2730

02:21:35,011 --> 02:21:33,070

cool you know and the UFO Congress bob

2731

02:21:37,261 --> 02:21:35,021

lazar was there a couple of years ago

2732

02:21:40,160 --> 02:21:37,271

that was great that was amazing yeah you

2733

02:21:42,660 --> 02:21:40,170

know and and Bob Lazar made it happen or

2734

02:21:45,720 --> 02:21:42,670

anybody else and you want to just turn

2735

02:21:48,841 --> 02:21:45,730

around and to a videotape presentation

2736

02:21:52,041 --> 02:21:48,851

you know what blanked that f that that's

2737

02:21:54,690 --> 02:21:52,051

not even cool and it snubbed

2738

02:21:57,120 --> 02:21:54,700

alejandro the UFO congress is such a

2739

02:22:00,570 --> 02:21:57,130

cool event right and Alejandro believes

2740

02:22:03,900 --> 02:22:00,580

in that he bought it it's his and and to

2741

02:22:07,530 --> 02:22:03,910

turn around and enforce Alejandro's hand

2742

02:22:09,660 --> 02:22:07,540

into well you know Luis isn't here we

2743

02:22:13,801 --> 02:22:09,670

you know we're gonna do a videotape you

2744

02:22:15,421 --> 02:22:13,811

know what no you know anybody could have

2745

02:22:18,720 --> 02:22:15,431

can't would come out from to the stars

2746

02:22:21,330 --> 02:22:18,730

and I'm very critical of that you can't

2747

02:22:23,520 --> 02:22:21,340

buy into that narrative where we're that

2748

02:22:26,100 --> 02:22:23,530

nobody's got a plane ticket nobody's got

2749

02:22:29,220 --> 02:22:26,110

a car nobody's got money everybody's too

2750

02:22:31,280 --> 02:22:29,230

busy for you that we can't send somebody

2751

02:22:34,470 --> 02:22:31,290

out there to do this stuff live for the

2752

02:22:36,990 --> 02:22:34,480

UFO community that is they're getting

2753

02:22:39,950 --> 02:22:37,000

together that's uncool yeah that's

2754

02:22:42,780 --> 02:22:39,960

uncool that's uncool and I hope that Tom

2755

02:22:44,730 --> 02:22:42,790

if he's not listening tonight hears this

2756

02:22:46,890 --> 02:22:44,740

later or one of his people hears this

2757

02:22:48,600 --> 02:22:46,900

show and says it you need to go listen

2758

02:22:52,350 --> 02:22:48,610

to this or Jimmy Church just said this

2759

02:22:55,860 --> 02:22:52,360

because it's really the truth it's the

2760

02:22:59,011 --> 02:22:55,870

truth and so it backs up what Grant

2761

02:23:01,470 --> 02:22:59,021

Cameron said you know and and that

2762

02:23:03,930 --> 02:23:01,480

they're bypassing the UFO community they

2763

02:23:06,211 --> 02:23:03,940

certainly did it at the UFO Congress you

2764

02:23:06,930 --> 02:23:06,221

know and and for what has gone on with

2765

02:23:09,751 --> 02:23:06,940

this show

2766

02:23:11,700 --> 02:23:09,761

Tom knows he's got my phone number he

2767

02:23:14,970 --> 02:23:11,710

has no problem texting me all day long

2768

02:23:20,490 --> 02:23:14,980

asking me for favors you know and so if

2769

02:23:23,430 --> 02:23:20,500

he's got he's got actually call in right

2770

02:23:27,240 --> 02:23:23,440

now you know and and and and come clean

2771

02:23:29,730 --> 02:23:27,250

I don't I don't think that they can I

2772

02:23:31,740 --> 02:23:29,740

don't think that no let me let me just

2773

02:23:33,900 --> 02:23:31,750

say this John I I don't think that they

2774

02:23:36,720 --> 02:23:33,910

can come clean you know why they can't

2775

02:23:40,300 --> 02:23:36,730

come clean they can't come clean on the

2776

02:23:42,069 --> 02:23:40,310

balloon Fiasco they can't come clean on

2777

02:23:44,349 --> 02:23:42,079

and all of these other aspects about the

2778

02:23:46,960 --> 02:23:44,359

video or anything else can't come clean

2779

02:23:49,120 --> 02:23:46,970

on all of this because they are now

2780

02:23:51,189 --> 02:23:49,130

selling preferred stock and they have

2781

02:23:53,740 --> 02:23:51,199

legal implications and the more that you

2782

02:23:55,599 --> 02:23:53,750

say stuff in public the more culpable

2783

02:23:58,210 --> 02:23:55,609

you are and you have to answer to

2784

02:24:02,170 --> 02:23:58,220

stockholders and the FTC and government

2785

02:24:04,420 --> 02:24:02,180

regulators and lawyers so that the

2786

02:24:07,090 --> 02:24:04,430

silent treatment is going to be there

2787

02:24:10,240 --> 02:24:07,100

because they can't say anything or that

2788

02:24:13,389 --> 02:24:10,250

whole thing gets folded up so that's

2789

02:24:15,309 --> 02:24:13,399

that's my one thing we cannot say we

2790

02:24:18,370 --> 02:24:15,319

cannot say anymore that the government

2791

02:24:21,219 --> 02:24:18,380

didn't come forward and let's just say

2792

02:24:23,920 --> 02:24:21,229

that they deny it no they just came

2793

02:24:26,590 --> 02:24:23,930

forwards on record well now the question

2794

02:24:28,569 --> 02:24:26,600

is going to be a right right next week

2795

02:24:30,969 --> 02:24:28,579

on the show we're gonna post this over

2796

02:24:32,800 --> 02:24:30,979

the weekend we've got three nights of

2797

02:24:35,080 --> 02:24:32,810

three of the biggest guests that we've

2798

02:24:37,780 --> 02:24:35,090

ever had on here and we are going to be

2799

02:24:42,010 --> 02:24:37,790

addressing all of these subjects in a

2800

02:24:44,319 --> 02:24:42,020

bit more and when if we you know we talk

2801
02:24:47,170 --> 02:24:44,329
about the balloon but wheat and the also

2802
02:24:50,889 --> 02:24:47,180
need to talk about a tip and this

2803
02:24:54,040 --> 02:24:50,899
government Pentagon wing investigating

2804
02:24:57,429 --> 02:24:54,050
UFOs when it appears that that is not

2805
02:25:00,340 --> 02:24:57,439
the case and that was misleading too as

2806
02:25:03,670 --> 02:25:00,350
well is it aerospace is it aeronautics

2807
02:25:07,929 --> 02:25:03,680
is an aeroplane what I mean wait what is

2808
02:25:11,170 --> 02:25:07,939
it for real and and and and Bigelow and

2809
02:25:13,200 --> 02:25:11,180
and and so forth what is really going on

2810
02:25:16,929 --> 02:25:13,210
with that and does it even really exist

2811
02:25:18,309 --> 02:25:16,939
you know and so we're gonna I've got

2812
02:25:20,559 --> 02:25:18,319
some information and we're gonna bring

2813
02:25:23,380 --> 02:25:20,569

all of this forward next week I just

2814

02:25:25,750 --> 02:25:23,390

want the answers I just want the truth

2815

02:25:29,260 --> 02:25:25,760

you know there's nothing worse than

2816

02:25:31,359 --> 02:25:29,270

getting close right your clothes

2817

02:25:34,059 --> 02:25:31,369

you know we had December 16th and we got

2818

02:25:37,030 --> 02:25:34,069

all excited and as all of this starts to

2819

02:25:41,050 --> 02:25:37,040

unravel and this UFO community is smart

2820

02:25:43,870 --> 02:25:41,060

John you you know you are we're smart

2821

02:25:46,870 --> 02:25:43,880

people we're educated we're not freaking

2822

02:25:49,090 --> 02:25:46,880

the dummies you know we're we're pretty

2823

02:25:50,621 --> 02:25:49,100

much the experts on the subject right

2824

02:25:53,321 --> 02:25:50,631

you know that yeah

2825

02:25:57,871 --> 02:25:53,331

and that we will pick apart anything any

2826
02:26:01,841 --> 02:25:57,881
video any photograph any statement any

2827
02:26:04,571 --> 02:26:01,851
Google image anything out it does not

2828
02:26:06,281 --> 02:26:04,581
matter new old whatever you're gonna

2829
02:26:09,400 --> 02:26:06,291
present that as something

2830
02:26:12,671 --> 02:26:09,410
it's either real or it is not it's not

2831
02:26:14,650 --> 02:26:12,681
half real and this community is smart

2832
02:26:19,591 --> 02:26:14,660
there are computer geniuses photo

2833
02:26:22,751 --> 02:26:19,601
geniuses video geniuses history geniuses

2834
02:26:24,791 --> 02:26:22,761
they know every book everything every

2835
02:26:26,770 --> 02:26:24,801
statement ever made and you go and

2836
02:26:29,261 --> 02:26:26,780
present something it's either gonna

2837
02:26:32,951 --> 02:26:29,271
stand up on its own or we're gonna

2838
02:26:34,781 --> 02:26:32,961

figure it out and and and well I feel I

2839

02:26:37,270 --> 02:26:34,791

feel Jimmy we're on the tip of the

2840

02:26:38,921 --> 02:26:37,280

iceberg right now we're just we're just

2841

02:26:40,810 --> 02:26:38,931

starting and it's growing and it's

2842

02:26:43,871 --> 02:26:40,820

getting bigger and it's just going to

2843

02:26:47,860 --> 02:26:43,881

explode when it does what they're gonna

2844

02:26:50,770 --> 02:26:47,870

come to us be like you know what info D

2845

02:26:53,411 --> 02:26:50,780

can you give us you know absolutely we

2846

02:26:55,270 --> 02:26:53,421

still on top in OnPoint of things that

2847

02:26:57,011 --> 02:26:55,280

everything's gonna come to a head and

2848

02:27:00,761 --> 02:26:57,021

they're gonna be coming to us

2849

02:27:04,001 --> 02:27:00,771

I guarantee it I guarantee it thank you

2850

02:27:05,921 --> 02:27:04,011

so much John be safe and be well and I

2851
02:27:07,451 --> 02:27:05,931
can't believe that you called into the

2852
02:27:09,581 --> 02:27:07,461
show after all these years I can't

2853
02:27:11,711 --> 02:27:09,591
believe you I will I will in the future

2854
02:27:13,900 --> 02:27:11,721
and I love you guys and I love the

2855
02:27:16,720 --> 02:27:13,910
faders and you guys have a good night

2856
02:27:18,491 --> 02:27:16,730
you're the best thank you John okay have

2857
02:27:20,980 --> 02:27:18,501
a great night and a great weekend great

2858
02:27:23,951 --> 02:27:20,990
phone call three years I've been waiting

2859
02:27:27,161 --> 02:27:23,961
to hear that guy's voice and thank you

2860
02:27:30,640 --> 02:27:27,171
for that I've got a break for a

2861
02:27:35,291 --> 02:27:30,650
commercial here but Larry just posted

2862
02:27:38,110 --> 02:27:35,301
what is the etherion account number try

2863
02:27:41,230 --> 02:27:38,120

to sign up it's required no it is not

2864

02:27:44,321 --> 02:27:41,240

required that is if you want to invest

2865

02:27:45,511 --> 02:27:44,331

and you want to go purchase tokens at

2866

02:27:47,860 --> 02:27:45,521

the ico

2867

02:27:50,680 --> 02:27:47,870

and if you don't have a wallet and

2868

02:27:53,020 --> 02:27:50,690

you're not registered with one of the

2869

02:27:57,520 --> 02:27:53,030

exchanges that's what that is therefore

2870

02:27:58,961 --> 02:27:57,530

you do not need any of that to sign up

2871

02:28:01,121 --> 02:27:58,971

and register and get your screen name

2872

02:28:03,581 --> 02:28:01,131

all right and and when the site goes

2873

02:28:03,820 --> 02:28:03,591

active in the third quarter you're going

2874

02:28:05,770 --> 02:28:03,830

to get

2875

02:28:08,020 --> 02:28:05,780

your own wallet anyway what'd you do

2876

02:28:10,420 --> 02:28:08,030

with that wallet and how you deal with

2877

02:28:13,150 --> 02:28:10,430

it is up to you it can just sit there

2878

02:28:15,190 --> 02:28:13,160

and tokens can pop into it and you can

2879

02:28:15,551 --> 02:28:15,200

spend them and you could never cash them

2880

02:28:17,440 --> 02:28:15,561

out

2881

02:28:19,420 --> 02:28:17,450

just keep it flowing inside of the

2882

02:28:24,040 --> 02:28:19,430

system so there you go all right you

2883

02:28:25,690 --> 02:28:24,050

don't need any Youth areum account

2884

02:28:28,930 --> 02:28:25,700

number all right I gotta take a break

2885

02:28:31,720 --> 02:28:28,940

right here when I come back girl I post

2886

02:28:33,610 --> 02:28:31,730

it up in Twitter something that is so

2887

02:28:36,700 --> 02:28:33,620

brilliant that I'm gonna read it on the

2888

02:28:38,440 --> 02:28:36,710

air when I get back and also your phone

2889

02:28:42,400 --> 02:28:38,450

calls this is fade to black I'm your

2890

02:28:46,660 --> 02:28:42,410

host Jimmy Church 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 or 5

2891

02:28:49,750 --> 02:28:46,670

or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 Fator night we

2892

02:28:51,400 --> 02:28:49,760

got one segment left what a great show

2893

02:28:53,110 --> 02:28:51,410

you guys are the best

2894

02:28:56,350 --> 02:28:53,120

don't forget about on stellar I'm

2895

02:28:57,280 --> 02:28:56,360

stellar dot-com go register promo code

2896

02:29:00,670 --> 02:28:57,290

Jimmy

2897

02:29:04,840 --> 02:29:00,680

verify your email get your screen name

2898

02:29:07,780 --> 02:29:04,850

the latest greatest best blockchain

2899

02:29:11,790 --> 02:29:07,790

based social media platform coming to

2900

02:29:22,060 --> 02:29:11,800

your town soon I'll be right back

2901
02:29:24,530 --> 02:29:22,070

[Music]

2902
02:29:27,410 --> 02:29:24,540

volunteer and you are listening to my

2903
02:29:33,530 --> 02:29:27,420

boy Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church radio

2904
02:29:41,270 --> 02:29:33,540

calm this my popular opinion reading a

2905
02:29:42,980 --> 02:29:41,280

book will not make you smarter so you

2906
02:29:46,220 --> 02:29:42,990

went to dinner last night you had your

2907
02:29:49,341 --> 02:29:46,230

favorite pasta or maybe you had a heavy

2908
02:29:52,730 --> 02:29:49,351

spicy meal in the left you get that

2909
02:29:56,330 --> 02:29:52,740

a.com maybe you mowed down a huge steak

2910
02:29:58,671 --> 02:29:56,340

and your plumbing is all plug get the

2911
02:30:01,730 --> 02:29:58,681

t.com our super strength T will take

2912
02:30:05,150 --> 02:30:01,740

care of your occasional it's all organic

2913
02:30:07,341 --> 02:30:05,160

and non-gmo get rid of we have so many

2914

02:30:09,830 --> 02:30:07,351

great supplements but our super tea is

2915

02:30:13,820 --> 02:30:09,840

number one get the tea calm that's get

2916

02:30:17,150 --> 02:30:13,830

the t.com so you love talk radio then

2917

02:30:20,210 --> 02:30:17,160

you'll love talk stream live.com talk

2918

02:30:22,220 --> 02:30:20,220

stream live is always on 24/7 with the

2919

02:30:24,051 --> 02:30:22,230

best streaming talk shows find your

2920

02:30:26,480 --> 02:30:24,061

favorite talkers and discover some new

2921

02:30:29,150 --> 02:30:26,490

ones it's free readily available online

2922

02:30:31,011 --> 02:30:29,160

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2923

02:30:33,740 --> 02:30:31,021

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2924

02:30:36,530 --> 02:30:33,750

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2925

02:30:38,600 --> 02:30:36,540

easier just go to talk stream live.com

2926
02:30:43,400 --> 02:30:38,610
be sure to download the free apps from

2927
02:30:45,410 --> 02:30:43,410
Google Play or the iTunes App Store when

2928
02:30:48,440 --> 02:30:45,420
you take the beams from Central America

2929
02:30:50,631 --> 02:30:48,450
with dashes of Indonesian and African

2930
02:30:53,720 --> 02:30:50,641
mixed in and then roast it to the dark

2931
02:30:57,110 --> 02:30:53,730
side of fade to black you create the

2932
02:30:59,540 --> 02:30:57,120
ultimate brew of Fringe introducing the

2933
02:31:02,780 --> 02:30:59,550
fade to black blend from River Moon

2934
02:31:03,650 --> 02:31:02,790
coffee yes River Moon's darkest

2935
02:31:06,350 --> 02:31:03,660
customized

2936
02:31:07,310 --> 02:31:06,360
roast was created for the love of fade

2937
02:31:10,341 --> 02:31:07,320
to black

2938
02:31:13,011 --> 02:31:10,351

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2939

02:31:16,580 --> 02:31:13,021

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2940

02:31:19,580 --> 02:31:16,590

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2941

02:31:21,240 --> 02:31:19,590

coffee dog deep with distinct

2942

02:31:23,910 --> 02:31:21,250

bittersweet chocolate highlight

2943

02:31:26,700 --> 02:31:23,920

just like the bunker leaning further

2944

02:31:29,310 --> 02:31:26,710

into the darkness of the roast is fade

2945

02:31:31,590 --> 02:31:29,320

to black blend from River moon coffee

2946

02:31:34,500 --> 02:31:31,600

just click on the banner at Jimmy Church

2947

02:31:38,090 --> 02:31:34,510

radio.com and use the promo code F to be

2948

02:31:40,370 --> 02:31:38,100

blend for 15% off of your order today

2949

02:31:43,230 --> 02:31:40,380

gobekli tepe

2950

02:31:45,690 --> 02:31:43,240

hey can we talk about something serious

2951
02:31:48,360 --> 02:31:45,700
for a minute your age getting old has

2952
02:31:50,730 --> 02:31:48,370
its perks but remember being a few years

2953
02:31:52,950 --> 02:31:50,740
younger you know your hair was thicker

2954
02:31:54,990 --> 02:31:52,960
you didn't have so many wrinkles that

2955
02:31:57,210 --> 02:31:55,000
extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

2956
02:31:59,370 --> 02:31:57,220
just felt better well we can't turn back

2957
02:32:02,400 --> 02:31:59,380
the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

2958
02:32:04,770 --> 02:32:02,410
but you can start feeling and looking 10

2959
02:32:07,440 --> 02:32:04,780
or 15 years younger with nature's youth

2960
02:32:09,000 --> 02:32:07,450
RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

2961
02:32:11,160 --> 02:32:09,010
supplement that helps your body maintain

2962
02:32:14,010 --> 02:32:11,170
its peak performance and fight the aging

2963
02:32:15,510 --> 02:32:14,020

process imagine sleeping better looking

2964

02:32:18,090 --> 02:32:15,520

better and feeling better

2965

02:32:20,070 --> 02:32:18,100

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

2966

02:32:22,770 --> 02:32:20,080

thousands of people just like you at

2967

02:32:25,200 --> 02:32:22,780

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

2968

02:32:26,790 --> 02:32:25,210

the holidays are coming imagine how it

2969

02:32:28,530 --> 02:32:26,800

will feel when your family and friends

2970

02:32:29,190 --> 02:32:28,540

are asking you what you did to look so

2971

02:32:31,590 --> 02:32:29,200

good

2972

02:32:33,480 --> 02:32:31,600

your secret will be nature's youth RSF

2973

02:32:35,910 --> 02:32:33,490

it's time to start looking better and

2974

02:32:38,310 --> 02:32:35,920

feeling better learn more in order your

2975

02:32:48,030 --> 02:32:38,320

nature's use RSS at nature's youth Calm

2976

02:33:01,390 --> 02:32:51,730

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2977

02:33:07,340 --> 02:33:01,400

born this way Katie are a radio.com this

2978

02:33:25,671 --> 02:33:18,490

[Music]

2979

02:33:29,600 --> 02:33:25,681

you guys are so funny fade to black

2980

02:33:32,011 --> 02:33:29,610

watching Twitter during the break

2981

02:33:34,951 --> 02:33:32,021

no it's fade to black I'm your super

2982

02:33:39,480 --> 02:33:34,961

church Thursday night fader nights 3 to

2983

02:33:43,411 --> 02:33:39,490

3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 4 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5

2984

02:33:46,081 --> 02:33:43,421

Murph just posted here he says ok so I

2985

02:33:49,110 --> 02:33:46,091

asked my twelve-year-old she said Anne a

2986

02:33:51,150 --> 02:33:49,120

theorem would just be to be able to

2987

02:33:53,730 --> 02:33:51,160

change your on stellar tokens to cash or

2988

02:33:56,220 --> 02:33:53,740

trade so your wallet can be on stellar

2989

02:33:59,780 --> 02:33:56,230

forever if you don't plan on using the

2990

02:34:03,511 --> 02:33:59,790

tokens anywhere besides the site exactly

2991

02:34:05,220 --> 02:34:03,521

right and Murph had to go to his 12 year

2992

02:34:07,501 --> 02:34:05,230

old but that's exactly right

2993

02:34:11,360 --> 02:34:07,511

it's exactly right man it's just a token

2994

02:34:15,841 --> 02:34:11,370

based economy that's that's it so

2995

02:34:22,081 --> 02:34:15,851

noticed your yarn at the mention of TT

2996

02:34:23,190 --> 02:34:22,091

si that's funny that's funny okay before

2997

02:34:25,740 --> 02:34:23,200

I go back to the phones

2998

02:34:27,810 --> 02:34:25,750

eagle-eye man I miss Eagle Eye we met

2999

02:34:33,001 --> 02:34:27,820

Eagle Eye like four years ago at a

3000

02:34:35,970 --> 02:34:33,011

conference and we walked in and he was

3001
02:34:38,490 --> 02:34:35,980
the first person to to greet us there

3002
02:34:40,560 --> 02:34:38,500
came up and said hey man it's me eagle I

3003
02:34:42,831 --> 02:34:40,570
was like dude so anybody says

3004
02:34:46,230 --> 02:34:42,841
decentralized databases are in demand

3005
02:34:48,631 --> 02:34:46,240
but they require a reward system to be

3006
02:34:50,761 --> 02:34:48,641
put in place to keep the network healthy

3007
02:34:54,180 --> 02:34:50,771
this is why crypto currencies were

3008
02:34:57,030 --> 02:34:54,190
created to begin with incentivize

3009
02:35:01,530 --> 02:34:57,040
content and you get better content with

3010
02:35:03,631 --> 02:35:01,540
less hogwash couldn't be said any better

3011
02:35:05,841 --> 02:35:03,641
than that's go back to the phones hi

3012
02:35:10,770 --> 02:35:05,851
you're live on fader block who's calling

3013
02:35:16,890 --> 02:35:10,780

Jimmy my name is your name is white it's

3014

02:35:20,701 --> 02:35:16,900

dusty oh yeah dusty I thought you said

3015

02:35:22,770 --> 02:35:20,711

duct tape and duct tape is duct tape is

3016

02:35:27,421 --> 02:35:22,780

better than dusty man I was like wow

3017

02:35:30,390 --> 02:35:27,431

that rocks hey dusty I don't know it man

3018

02:35:32,370 --> 02:35:30,400

how you doing hey dude I'm doing pretty

3019

02:35:35,219 --> 02:35:32,380

good I wanted to

3020

02:35:37,920 --> 02:35:35,229

call in and give you a shot man and let

3021

02:35:39,480 --> 02:35:37,930

you know that somebody's guest you can

3022

02:35:41,490 --> 02:35:39,490

get not well hell all of them but a lot

3023

02:35:43,650 --> 02:35:41,500

of these dust you can go down lately man

3024

02:35:46,410 --> 02:35:43,660

you're raising the bar I have been a

3025

02:35:49,320 --> 02:35:46,420

speak to black fan an avid listener for

3026

02:35:52,050 --> 02:35:49,330

three years now and that show the day

3027

02:35:54,389 --> 02:35:52,060

with Billy Carson grand camera and oh my

3028

02:35:55,110 --> 02:35:54,399

god you know I just can't can't get

3029

02:35:58,910 --> 02:35:55,120

enough of the stuff

3030

02:36:01,650 --> 02:35:58,920

yeah you see you thank you thank you

3031

02:36:03,780 --> 02:36:01,660

it's good for you to hear because I mean

3032

02:36:05,820 --> 02:36:03,790

you built this up yourself and it's uh

3033

02:36:08,010 --> 02:36:05,830

that takes a lot you know that what

3034

02:36:08,429 --> 02:36:08,020

you're doing I admire it yeah thank you

3035

02:36:10,440 --> 02:36:08,439

man

3036

02:36:13,260 --> 02:36:10,450

I really appreciate that we we work

3037

02:36:16,740 --> 02:36:13,270

really really really hard you know and

3038

02:36:18,510 --> 02:36:16,750

when you and now you call so I'm gonna

3039

02:36:22,620 --> 02:36:18,520

flip it back to you in a second but if

3040

02:36:29,490 --> 02:36:22,630

you stop and think about where we're at

3041

02:36:31,469 --> 02:36:29,500

now 822 shows over five years and then

3042

02:36:34,560 --> 02:36:31,479

throw and coast to coast and all the

3043

02:36:38,520 --> 02:36:34,570

History Channel stuff the amount of work

3044

02:36:39,600 --> 02:36:38,530

that has been put into this those that

3045

02:36:41,160 --> 02:36:39,610

have been with the show from the

3046

02:36:44,340 --> 02:36:41,170

beginning they know they're like man

3047

02:36:47,550 --> 02:36:44,350

holy crap but we work really really hard

3048

02:36:50,040 --> 02:36:47,560

and so when you call in and say that I

3049

02:36:53,929 --> 02:36:50,050

yeah you're at we need to hear that once

3050

02:36:57,270 --> 02:36:53,939

in a while it's okay it's it's hard work

3051

02:36:59,389 --> 02:36:57,280

it's hard work okay so dusty it's on you

3052

02:37:03,960 --> 02:36:59,399

man what's on your mind

3053

02:37:05,520 --> 02:37:03,970

hey I so much I one of the first let you

3054

02:37:08,219 --> 02:37:05,530

know late I want to give you an idea of

3055

02:37:11,219 --> 02:37:08,229

how my day goes and just how this is

3056

02:37:13,710 --> 02:37:11,229

gonna hopefully you humble you and your

3057

02:37:17,520 --> 02:37:13,720

crew because I work so hard throughout

3058

02:37:19,290 --> 02:37:17,530

the day and I get to come home see my

3059

02:37:20,610 --> 02:37:19,300

wife and kid and I get to go to the gym

3060

02:37:23,040 --> 02:37:20,620

and when I'm at the gym I pop in my

3061

02:37:25,469 --> 02:37:23,050

headphones and I just listened to the

3062

02:37:28,350 --> 02:37:25,479

newest episode and I'm just getting my

3063

02:37:30,270 --> 02:37:28,360

learn on and then you know I go home and

3064

02:37:32,850 --> 02:37:30,280

I live in Colorado so I smoked a fat

3065

02:37:34,679 --> 02:37:32,860

bowl right as I get home and then I just

3066

02:37:37,080 --> 02:37:34,689

keep listening and it's just it's

3067

02:37:40,080 --> 02:37:37,090

incredible man he had all my friends my

3068

02:37:41,730 --> 02:37:40,090

clients everybody's into it I uh I do a

3069

02:37:42,990 --> 02:37:41,740

lot of sound designing and that's what I

3070

02:37:44,490 --> 02:37:43,000

do for a living so I was working for

3071

02:37:45,930 --> 02:37:44,500

Gaia there for a little bit so I got to

3072

02:37:47,430 --> 02:37:45,940

listen to a lot of

3073

02:37:49,320 --> 02:37:47,440

the cool stuff that guy was doing

3074

02:37:53,070 --> 02:37:49,330

because I was editing it or as far as

3075

02:37:55,170 --> 02:37:53,080

like the sound would go and you know my

3076

02:37:57,301 --> 02:37:55,180

mind has just been so open ever since

3077

02:38:02,280 --> 02:37:57,311

and that just this is just such a

3078

02:38:04,650 --> 02:38:02,290

fantastic tool for people to grasp onto

3079

02:38:07,440 --> 02:38:04,660

and get all this knowledge and then you

3080

02:38:09,631 --> 02:38:07,450

promote these great products people find

3081

02:38:12,900 --> 02:38:09,641

you that have these organic GMO free

3082

02:38:15,091 --> 02:38:12,910

it's just it's incredible like what

3083

02:38:18,750 --> 02:38:15,101

you're doing is absolutely astounding

3084

02:38:21,650 --> 02:38:18,760

and I just wish that more people could

3085

02:38:24,091 --> 02:38:21,660

get on this this curve and and and learn

3086

02:38:25,591 --> 02:38:24,101

you know how to do these things and and

3087

02:38:26,970 --> 02:38:25,601

promote their business and get involved

3088

02:38:28,591 --> 02:38:26,980

at the type of sponsors that you're

3089

02:38:31,170 --> 02:38:28,601

involved in because it's a positive

3090

02:38:32,670 --> 02:38:31,180

thing and I love the fact that you're

3091

02:38:35,460 --> 02:38:32,680

all about positivity you're never out

3092

02:38:38,131 --> 02:38:35,470

here like dwelling on the negativity at

3093

02:38:40,170 --> 02:38:38,141

all you always move away to a more

3094

02:38:41,730 --> 02:38:40,180

lighter topic and it's just it's good

3095

02:38:44,640 --> 02:38:41,740

man because me and my wife can listen

3096

02:38:46,500 --> 02:38:44,650

and it's just it's phenomenal and I just

3097

02:38:47,940 --> 02:38:46,510

wanted to let you know that we're

3098

02:38:49,530 --> 02:38:47,950

getting our learn on over here man

3099

02:38:51,870 --> 02:38:49,540

and you're doing a good thing and

3100

02:38:53,460 --> 02:38:51,880

congrats on all these awesome people

3101

02:38:55,950 --> 02:38:53,470

you're getting on here the Billy Carson

3102

02:38:57,660 --> 02:38:55,960

one was great I didn't fall in that dude

3103

02:38:59,520 --> 02:38:57,670

for a while but I wanted to see some

3104

02:39:01,591 --> 02:38:59,530

that I know whenever you heard you had

3105

02:39:04,591 --> 02:39:01,601

Billy Carson on I'm a pretty avid

3106

02:39:06,210 --> 02:39:04,601

follower of um a few the guys in ufology

3107

02:39:08,460 --> 02:39:06,220

field especially guys like Jason Martell

3108

02:39:12,631 --> 02:39:08,470

and before that obviously like zecharia

3109

02:39:15,200 --> 02:39:12,641

sitchin you had mentioned that somebody

3110

02:39:19,320 --> 02:39:15,210

that you would know or knew had told you

3111

02:39:21,600 --> 02:39:19,330

had in Zacharias it in later years when

3112

02:39:24,750 --> 02:39:21,610

he wasn't feeling so well had asked him

3113

02:39:26,220 --> 02:39:24,760

how did he do it and you wouldn't reveal

3114

02:39:28,470 --> 02:39:26,230

the person who had said that he was

3115

02:39:29,850 --> 02:39:28,480

channeling this stuff but I had a really

3116

02:39:35,040 --> 02:39:29,860

good feeling it was probably Jason

3117

02:39:37,980 --> 02:39:35,050

Martell I know it wasn't but that's very

3118

02:39:42,650 --> 02:39:37,990

astute and your your I I'm glad that you

3119

02:39:48,390 --> 02:39:42,660

caught that one day I'll reveal that I

3120

02:39:52,020 --> 02:39:48,400

will but just out of just out of respect

3121

02:39:56,580 --> 02:39:52,030

I can't do that maybe I'll bring their

3122

02:39:58,710 --> 02:39:56,590

person on the show and he told me to he

3123

02:40:02,040 --> 02:39:58,720

goes well now you know it's a he

3124

02:40:05,370 --> 02:40:02,050

he said look man man I said you needed

3125

02:40:08,780 --> 02:40:05,380

come on the show and and say that

3126

02:40:13,740 --> 02:40:08,790

because you know what out of respect to

3127

02:40:16,440 --> 02:40:13,750

Sitchin I can't and I said all right he

3128

02:40:18,960 --> 02:40:16,450

said just just know that that that that

3129

02:40:21,420 --> 02:40:18,970

is what he said to me and he said it

3130

02:40:25,139 --> 02:40:21,430

blew my mind I you know and and it blew

3131

02:40:26,099 --> 02:40:25,149

my mind because the and the reason why I

3132

02:40:29,820 --> 02:40:26,109

blew my mind

3133

02:40:33,000 --> 02:40:29,830

Sitchin stuff is so complete it's

3134

02:40:35,460 --> 02:40:33,010

complex and all the holes are filled in

3135

02:40:38,519 --> 02:40:35,470

between with all of this data and stuff

3136

02:40:41,070 --> 02:40:38,529

and it's just like how you can't make

3137

02:40:43,950 --> 02:40:41,080

that stuff up right it's to complete so

3138

02:40:46,500 --> 02:40:43,960

how did and then when you hear that it's

3139

02:40:50,969 --> 02:40:46,510

like oh that makes a lot of sense you

3140

02:40:53,280 --> 02:40:50,979

know I'm not sure if I said channeled or

3141

02:40:56,670 --> 02:40:53,290

I mean if the person that I was talking

3142

02:40:59,429 --> 02:40:56,680

to said channeled or if that he was just

3143

02:41:02,460 --> 02:40:59,439

told this or was downloaded I don't want

3144

02:41:05,460 --> 02:41:02,470

to use the word channel incorrectly here

3145

02:41:08,580 --> 02:41:05,470

you know what I mean right but but the

3146

02:41:11,370 --> 02:41:08,590

information came direct that that's

3147

02:41:12,000 --> 02:41:11,380

that's what I'm saying here like in real

3148

02:41:14,519 --> 02:41:12,010

time

3149

02:41:17,370 --> 02:41:14,529

yeah pretty trippy thought like yeah

3150

02:41:21,030 --> 02:41:17,380

yeah pretty cool them in yeah hey dusty

3151

02:41:22,440 --> 02:41:21,040

hey man I'll get you on the phone and

3152

02:41:24,510 --> 02:41:22,450

I'm gonna think up any more time thanks

3153

02:41:26,219 --> 02:41:24,520

a lot man I appreciate it dusty I really

3154

02:41:29,460 --> 02:41:26,229

appreciate the phone call be safe out

3155

02:41:31,620 --> 02:41:29,470

there yep oh good night yeah you too

3156

02:41:34,800 --> 02:41:31,630

great phone call right there thank you

3157

02:41:41,010 --> 02:41:34,810

dusty and he said he gets back from the

3158

02:41:44,309 --> 02:41:41,020

gym and burns a bowl but back to what I

3159

02:41:47,820 --> 02:41:44,319

was getting to hear oh yeah Eddie and pa

3160

02:41:53,670 --> 02:41:47,830

just said Richard bleep and Dolan is

3161

02:41:58,260 --> 02:41:53,680

totally an AI he was programmed in the

3162

02:42:00,690 --> 02:41:58,270

language called snark plus-plus and I

3163

02:42:05,519 --> 02:42:00,700

absolutely love that hi your life on

3164

02:42:08,070 --> 02:42:05,529

fade to black who's calling hey Mario

3165

02:42:09,420 --> 02:42:08,080

turned me down in the background all

3166

02:42:11,250 --> 02:42:09,430

right I already turned you down boss

3167

02:42:12,291 --> 02:42:11,260

sorry about that that's all right man hi

3168

02:42:15,110 --> 02:42:12,301

I'm Laurie

3169

02:42:17,060 --> 02:42:15,120

sure I'm sure I'm doing great I was

3170

02:42:18,770 --> 02:42:17,070

wondering if you were had any more

3171

02:42:20,810 --> 02:42:18,780

knowledge on sir no face if they're

3172

02:42:22,551 --> 02:42:20,820

gonna do another tour or did you get a

3173

02:42:24,501 --> 02:42:22,561

chance to watch the footage that they

3174

02:42:25,940 --> 02:42:24,511

had I missed it I was working night

3175

02:42:29,991 --> 02:42:25,950

shift so I didn't get a chance oh wait a

3176

02:42:33,560 --> 02:42:30,001

whale who who is gonna tour um certainly

3177

02:42:39,440 --> 02:42:33,570

no face sorry about that oh oh oh you're

3178

02:42:41,720 --> 02:42:39,450

talking about Chad Chad can okay yeah we

3179

02:42:46,280 --> 02:42:41,730

gotta get Chad back on the show that's

3180

02:42:50,060 --> 02:42:46,290

uh that's a great question and did you

3181

02:42:52,551 --> 02:42:50,070

see it no I didn't get a chance to go

3182

02:42:53,841 --> 02:42:52,561

see it I was hoping you did I remember

3183

02:42:56,270 --> 02:42:53,851

you talking about it on the show with

3184

02:43:00,171 --> 02:42:56,280

you yeah and with certain things just

3185

02:43:02,930 --> 02:43:00,181

slipped away from me and Chad we had a

3186

02:43:05,600 --> 02:43:02,940

we had a date set we were gonna get

3187

02:43:08,091 --> 02:43:05,610

together and go through eat some food

3188

02:43:17,390 --> 02:43:08,101

and and and do that thing together and

3189

02:43:23,241 --> 02:43:17,400

we just wow what was that man that is no

3190

02:43:28,060 --> 02:43:23,251

joke I almost had a heart attack man

3191

02:43:38,390 --> 02:43:35,301

okay Mario that was that caught me by

3192

02:43:41,871 --> 02:43:38,400

surprise so that's that's funny if you

3193

02:43:46,701 --> 02:43:41,881

think about it everybody listens to this

3194

02:43:50,241 --> 02:43:46,711

show at work right and I get that

3195

02:43:52,701 --> 02:43:50,251

headphones on you know you got your

3196

02:43:54,711 --> 02:43:52,711

earbuds in your wireless stuff your

3197

02:43:57,621 --> 02:43:54,721

phone is in your pocket or in your purse

3198

02:43:58,820 --> 02:43:57,631

or in your drawer nobody knows what

3199

02:44:01,911 --> 02:43:58,830

you're doing you're sitting there

3200

02:44:03,860 --> 02:44:01,921

working typing your data this you're

3201

02:44:05,301 --> 02:44:03,870

writing you're doing your thing and

3202

02:44:07,911 --> 02:44:05,311

nobody knows that what you're actually

3203

02:44:12,020 --> 02:44:07,921

doing is listening to fade to black

3204

02:44:13,970 --> 02:44:12,030

I totally get that man yeah there's a

3205

02:44:15,530 --> 02:44:13,980

pin you that was loud that was I don't

3206

02:44:16,310 --> 02:44:15,540

know about you guys but in my headphones

3207

02:44:20,600 --> 02:44:16,320

that was loud

3208

02:44:24,411 --> 02:44:20,610

so back to Chad Gaelic the sir no face

3209

02:44:26,121 --> 02:44:24,421

video I've only seen pieces of it what

3210

02:44:31,131 --> 02:44:26,131

what I wanted to do

3211

02:44:34,220 --> 02:44:31,141

was a sit-down with Chad Rita and I have

3212

02:44:36,321 --> 02:44:34,230

some barbecue and and and sit down and

3213

02:44:40,581 --> 02:44:36,331

analyze the video together one-on-one

3214

02:44:42,470 --> 02:44:40,591

and we never we'd let that slip slip

3215

02:44:44,871 --> 02:44:42,480

away from us I don't know how we let

3216

02:44:47,691 --> 02:44:44,881

that happen but we did but now that he's

3217

02:44:50,691 --> 02:44:47,701

reminded me Rita

3218

02:44:54,621 --> 02:44:50,701

put that on the calendar and let's call

3219

02:44:57,831 --> 02:44:54,631

Chad tomorrow and see what we can do

3220

02:45:01,220 --> 02:44:57,841

about that yeah I've got to go and and

3221

02:45:02,720 --> 02:45:01,230

and see that myself okay a couple of

3222

02:45:04,521 --> 02:45:02,730

things Oh three two three eight two five

3223

02:45:08,571 --> 02:45:04,531

five zero four five four three two three

3224

02:45:10,791 --> 02:45:08,581

two seven five nine six nine five

3225

02:45:13,491 --> 02:45:10,801

I want to because we're getting away

3226

02:45:15,831 --> 02:45:13,501

from the show this week tonight is

3227

02:45:16,430 --> 02:45:15,841

Thursday and we're gonna go into the

3228

02:45:20,151 --> 02:45:16,440

weekend

3229

02:45:22,521 --> 02:45:20,161

so what I would like to do is remind

3230

02:45:27,281 --> 02:45:22,531

everybody one more time about on stellar

3231

02:45:29,720 --> 02:45:27,291

and how to go and register for this

3232

02:45:33,021 --> 02:45:29,730

somebody had just posted up in Twitter

3233

02:45:37,071 --> 02:45:33,031

con stellar I think there is a constant

3234

02:45:40,161 --> 02:45:37,081

air is some other thing some other

3235

02:45:43,371 --> 02:45:40,171

website and that may some people may be

3236

02:45:47,271 --> 02:45:43,381

doing that no the website the the

3237

02:45:50,961 --> 02:45:47,281

platform is called on stellar ons te ll

3238

02:45:53,361 --> 02:45:50,971

AR dot-com and I'm gonna post that up

3239

02:45:57,261 --> 02:45:53,371

again here in Twitter it's on stellar

3240

02:46:00,021 --> 02:45:57,271

comm and this is how you do it okay it's

3241

02:46:02,541 --> 02:46:00,031

very very simple and I'm actually going

3242

02:46:04,901 --> 02:46:02,551

to the website right now so I can

3243

02:46:08,871 --> 02:46:04,911

describe to you what's going on on

3244

02:46:11,121 --> 02:46:08,881

stellar dot-com when you go to the

3245

02:46:14,301 --> 02:46:11,131

website the first thing you're gonna see

3246

02:46:16,251 --> 02:46:14,311

is a little UFO next to the logo up on

3247

02:46:18,531 --> 02:46:16,261

the top you see the nice little UFO so

3248

02:46:20,541 --> 02:46:18,541

now you're there on stellar and it says

3249

02:46:22,640 --> 02:46:20,551

get early access and then there's a

3250

02:46:24,591 --> 02:46:22,650

account right there right now we're at

3251
02:46:27,680 --> 02:46:24,601
one hundred and thirty thousand seven

3252
02:46:29,451 --> 02:46:27,690
hundred and sixty two and then

3253
02:46:31,551 --> 02:46:29,461
underneath that it says participate

3254
02:46:34,521 --> 02:46:31,561
that's where you click reserve your

3255
02:46:36,111 --> 02:46:34,531
username click on participate that's all

3256
02:46:38,720 --> 02:46:36,121
you got to do that takes you over to the

3257
02:46:39,261 --> 02:46:38,730
registration page the registration is

3258
02:46:42,140 --> 02:46:39,271
ooh

3259
02:46:45,921 --> 02:46:42,150
simple it doesn't get any easier than

3260
02:46:48,110 --> 02:46:45,931
this you enter your email you enter your

3261
02:46:50,421 --> 02:46:48,120
password whatever you want it to be you

3262
02:46:52,940 --> 02:46:50,431
confirm your password underneath that

3263
02:46:55,370 --> 02:46:52,950

and then below that it says referral

3264

02:46:59,330 --> 02:46:55,380

code right there you punch in Jimmy

3265

02:47:02,511 --> 02:46:59,340

that's it that's all you have to do to

3266

02:47:05,120 --> 02:47:02,521

register nothing else click on the

3267

02:47:09,470 --> 02:47:05,130

register button that will send an email

3268

02:47:13,640 --> 02:47:09,480

to your account email opens you open it

3269

02:47:16,040 --> 02:47:13,650

it says verify you click on verify goes

3270

02:47:19,040 --> 02:47:16,050

back to the website and now you are

3271

02:47:22,761 --> 02:47:19,050

logged in then you're looking at another

3272

02:47:26,180 --> 02:47:22,771

screen which simply says create your

3273

02:47:30,261 --> 02:47:26,190

screen name what do you want your screen

3274

02:47:33,650 --> 02:47:30,271

name to be mine is Jimmy Church no

3275

02:47:35,780 --> 02:47:33,660

spaces one word Jimmy Church capital J

3276

02:47:39,830 --> 02:47:35,790

capital C Jimmy Church that's what I

3277

02:47:42,890 --> 02:47:39,840

want to use and you punch that in boom

3278

02:47:45,650 --> 02:47:42,900

done if you want a promo code your own

3279

02:47:49,850 --> 02:47:45,660

referral code you have an opportunity to

3280

02:47:52,580 --> 02:47:49,860

do that there - your name is John Smith

3281

02:47:54,620 --> 02:47:52,590

and you want your referral code you

3282

02:47:56,780 --> 02:47:54,630

don't have to you want it to be Smith

3283

02:47:59,810 --> 02:47:56,790

you punch in Smith and then you're done

3284

02:48:02,390 --> 02:47:59,820

and your update that's all there is to

3285

02:48:05,180 --> 02:48:02,400

this there is no wallet there is no e

3286

02:48:08,421 --> 02:48:05,190

therian there isn't anything the only

3287

02:48:12,171 --> 02:48:08,431

options there for that are if you want

3288

02:48:14,421 --> 02:48:12,181

to go and purchase tokens at the IC

3289

02:48:15,980 --> 02:48:14,431

o---- why would you want to purchase

3290

02:48:19,280 --> 02:48:15,990

tokens at the IC o----

3291

02:48:21,320 --> 02:48:19,290

the tokens are gonna have a value of a

3292

02:48:23,750 --> 02:48:21,330

dollar each and if you want to purchase

3293

02:48:26,180 --> 02:48:23,760

tokens later after the website launches

3294

02:48:27,890 --> 02:48:26,190

which you can you don't have to then

3295

02:48:29,570 --> 02:48:27,900

there are there gonna be a dollar each

3296

02:48:32,421 --> 02:48:29,580

or whatever they're trading at dollar

3297

02:48:34,280 --> 02:48:32,431

fifty right so if you want to make \$0.50

3298

02:48:36,140 --> 02:48:34,290

each right now go and buy some tokens

3299

02:48:39,680 --> 02:48:36,150

later those tokens that you paid 50

3300

02:48:42,620 --> 02:48:39,690

cents for now when the website launches

3301

02:48:45,470 --> 02:48:42,630

now you can go and do your purchases in

3302

02:48:47,690 --> 02:48:45,480

there at half price because you bought

3303

02:48:49,610 --> 02:48:47,700

that token to that price but there's no

3304

02:48:52,730 --> 02:48:49,620

investment you don't have to do any of

3305

02:48:54,830 --> 02:48:52,740

that ok leave that to the cryptocurrency

3306

02:48:57,080 --> 02:48:54,840

that wants to go and invest in this if

3307

02:48:59,750 --> 02:48:57,090

you want to you can but that's why you

3308

02:49:03,200 --> 02:48:59,760

get a wallet you don't have to get a

3309

02:49:06,530 --> 02:49:03,210

wallet now when you log later when you

3310

02:49:10,011 --> 02:49:06,540

start your webpage let me be clear here

3311

02:49:12,140 --> 02:49:10,021

the start your webpage start your

3312

02:49:14,240 --> 02:49:12,150

landing page just like with Facebook or

3313

02:49:17,240 --> 02:49:14,250

Twitter you've got your own page so now

3314

02:49:19,970 --> 02:49:17,250

the website launches right and you go

3315

02:49:21,680 --> 02:49:19,980

you've got your password you've got your

3316

02:49:23,120 --> 02:49:21,690

screen name you go in and you're

3317

02:49:24,980 --> 02:49:23,130

starting to set up your own little

3318

02:49:27,080 --> 02:49:24,990

personal page like in Facebook or

3319

02:49:30,620 --> 02:49:27,090

whatever and you're setting up your page

3320

02:49:33,350 --> 02:49:30,630

at that point you're going to be given a

3321

02:49:35,540 --> 02:49:33,360

wallet it's part of it and in that

3322

02:49:38,211 --> 02:49:35,550

wallet are gonna be tokens out of the

3323

02:49:41,301 --> 02:49:38,221

gate for registering that's it

3324

02:49:45,830 --> 02:49:41,311

and you can spend those tokens there on

3325

02:49:47,690 --> 02:49:45,840

on stellar right then you don't need to

3326

02:49:49,310 --> 02:49:47,700

connect now if you want to cash out you

3327

02:49:51,430 --> 02:49:49,320

want to go buy more tokens you want to

3328

02:49:54,290 --> 02:49:51,440

exchange you want to do any of that any

3329

02:49:56,240 --> 02:49:54,300

secure platform is gonna require you to

3330

02:49:59,810 --> 02:49:56,250

go through what you need to do to tie to

3331

02:50:03,410 --> 02:49:59,820

your bank account and to go onto any of

3332

02:50:06,500 --> 02:50:03,420

the exchanges and and go and get into

3333

02:50:09,080 --> 02:50:06,510

the cryptocurrency world it's very very

3334

02:50:11,000 --> 02:50:09,090

secure then you are gonna have to go

3335

02:50:14,030 --> 02:50:11,010

through those motions to protect

3336

02:50:16,011 --> 02:50:14,040

yourself as well as this website and as

3337

02:50:18,140 --> 02:50:16,021

well as any exchange that you go on

3338

02:50:20,150 --> 02:50:18,150

alright and it's really that simple

3339

02:50:22,461 --> 02:50:20,160

it's that easy if you don't want to

3340

02:50:24,110 --> 02:50:22,471

wallet you don't want to link your

3341

02:50:26,511 --> 02:50:24,120

wallet to anything you don't have to but

3342

02:50:29,870 --> 02:50:26,521

your wallets gonna be there and given to

3343

02:50:32,120 --> 02:50:29,880

you and those 25 tokens are gonna be

3344

02:50:36,290 --> 02:50:32,130

given to you you don't have to purchase

3345

02:50:39,470 --> 02:50:36,300

them it's beautiful it's wonderful so go

3346

02:50:42,770 --> 02:50:39,480

and get your on stellar account today

3347

02:50:45,110 --> 02:50:42,780

alright and it's so simple so I think

3348

02:50:49,011 --> 02:50:45,120

we've got it up here in Twitter while

3349

02:50:52,160 --> 02:50:49,021

I'm sin uh what do you mean set up your

3350

02:50:54,350 --> 02:50:52,170

page miss that part just like Facebook

3351

02:50:58,070 --> 02:50:54,360

or anything else you're gonna go and

3352

02:51:01,250 --> 02:50:58,080

you're gonna have your own page right in

3353

02:51:04,131 --> 02:51:01,260

facebook you're gonna go and and and and

3354

02:51:06,139 --> 02:51:04,141

friend people you're gonna go and share

3355

02:51:09,109 --> 02:51:06,149

things you're gonna post stuff

3356

02:51:11,029 --> 02:51:09,119

on your page alright and you can

3357

02:51:13,069 --> 02:51:11,039

customize your Facebook page what you

3358

02:51:14,989 --> 02:51:13,079

want people to see or not you're gonna

3359

02:51:17,599 --> 02:51:14,999

be able to do all of that all of your

3360

02:51:20,239 --> 02:51:17,609

stats where you work whatever you're

3361

02:51:22,279 --> 02:51:20,249

about you you've got to go and set all

3362

02:51:24,109 --> 02:51:22,289

of that up you've got to go do all of

3363

02:51:26,569 --> 02:51:24,119

that soar something that's that's the

3364

02:51:29,540 --> 02:51:26,579

best part about social media right you

3365

02:51:32,330 --> 02:51:29,550

did all of that in Twitter you did all

3366

02:51:34,880 --> 02:51:32,340

of that in YouTube a nice little picture

3367

02:51:38,540 --> 02:51:34,890

of yourself all of that that's what

3368

02:51:42,080 --> 02:51:38,550

you're gonna do right so there you go

3369

02:51:44,269 --> 02:51:42,090

and I cannot wait everybody wants to

3370

02:51:46,250 --> 02:51:44,279

know what's the tokens worth the tokens

3371

02:51:50,330 --> 02:51:46,260

are you know like this is cryptocurrency

3372

02:51:51,229 --> 02:51:50,340

but basically speaking plug in your mind

3373

02:51:55,399 --> 02:51:51,239

all right

3374

02:51:57,319 --> 02:51:55,409

plug in your mind one token is \$1 if it

3375

02:52:00,170 --> 02:51:57,329

goes up it goes up if it goes down it

3376

02:52:03,319 --> 02:52:00,180

goes on if it goes up to a buck 10 still

3377

02:52:06,139 --> 02:52:03,329

in your mind just just just one token is

3378

02:52:08,840 --> 02:52:06,149

a dollar and that's how I'm looking at

3379

02:52:14,239 --> 02:52:08,850

it I'm not some financial consultant I'm

3380

02:52:17,420 --> 02:52:14,249

not any of that how this ultimately with

3381

02:52:19,790 --> 02:52:17,430

the blockchain and on stellar how how it

3382

02:52:22,790 --> 02:52:19,800

grows and what the values are we're

3383

02:52:25,519 --> 02:52:22,800

gonna go and enjoy this journey together

3384

02:52:28,939 --> 02:52:25,529

we're gonna go figure all of this stuff

3385

02:52:33,500 --> 02:52:28,949

out it's gonna be so much fun and and

3386

02:52:35,330 --> 02:52:33,510

again maybe you want to maybe you want

3387

02:52:36,889 --> 02:52:35,340

to support somebody maybe somebody wants

3388

02:52:39,819 --> 02:52:36,899

to write a new book maybe somebody wants

3389

02:52:42,199 --> 02:52:39,829

to do a video maybe somebody has got

3390

02:52:44,630 --> 02:52:42,209

regression therapy maybe there is

3391

02:52:46,939 --> 02:52:44,640

something else maybe there's somebody as

3392

02:52:50,239 --> 02:52:46,949

a you know I keep saying Richard Dolan

3393

02:52:51,889 --> 02:52:50,249

or Billy Carson has just posted

3394

02:52:53,719 --> 02:52:51,899

something in you're reading something in

3395

02:52:56,300 --> 02:52:53,729

forbidden knowledge on his page and you

3396

02:52:59,659 --> 02:52:56,310

enjoy it and he gonna you click like and

3397

02:53:02,420 --> 02:52:59,669

and Billy's work is presented there and

3398

02:53:05,059 --> 02:53:02,430

and he gets 500 likes and 100 comments

3399

02:53:09,199 --> 02:53:05,069

and now he's rewarded for that research

3400

02:53:10,849 --> 02:53:09,209

in Facebook those 500 likes and 150

3401
02:53:14,590 --> 02:53:10,859
comments the only people that make money

3402
02:53:18,139 --> 02:53:14,600
on that is Facebook that's it

3403
02:53:19,401 --> 02:53:18,149
selling your data you know I was

3404
02:53:22,761 --> 02:53:19,411
speaking to Billy

3405
02:53:24,771 --> 02:53:22,771
by the way yesterday this is how cool

3406
02:53:26,781 --> 02:53:24,781
Billy Carson is so I'm talking to him

3407
02:53:29,720 --> 02:53:26,791
and he goes man you're not gonna believe

3408
02:53:32,781 --> 02:53:29,730
where I'm at I said what are you doing

3409
02:53:35,811 --> 02:53:32,791
because I'm at Coral Castle I said what

3410
02:53:38,091 --> 02:53:35,821
yeah man I'm doing research I'm figuring

3411
02:53:38,720 --> 02:53:38,101
out how he built this place I said

3412
02:53:43,821 --> 02:53:38,730
really

3413
02:53:46,101 --> 02:53:43,831

Billy Carson is there do it figuring

3414

02:53:49,071 --> 02:53:46,111

stuff out and don't you want to support

3415

02:53:51,711 --> 02:53:49,081

Billy you know how he's I was doing this

3416

02:53:54,171 --> 02:53:51,721

in his research and it way if he writes

3417

02:53:56,871 --> 02:53:54,181

a book about this and he's figure stuff

3418

02:53:58,611 --> 02:53:56,881

out remember about him talking about

3419

02:54:00,051 --> 02:53:58,621

when he was in Egypt and he's there and

3420

02:54:01,731 --> 02:54:00,061

he's looking at the pyramids and the

3421

02:54:03,861 --> 02:54:01,741

Sphinx and he's at the temples and he's

3422

02:54:07,121 --> 02:54:03,871

trying to figure stuff that's but that's

3423

02:54:11,061 --> 02:54:07,131

who Billy Carson is and that's who is

3424

02:54:14,961 --> 02:54:11,071

contributing to on stellar and that's

3425

02:54:17,061 --> 02:54:14,971

that that's the beauty of all of this so

3426

02:54:19,640 --> 02:54:17,071

yeah let's support our community it's a

3427

02:54:23,591 --> 02:54:19,650

token based system we have our own token

3428

02:54:26,421 --> 02:54:23,601

it's called stellar stl our cool is that

3429

02:54:29,331 --> 02:54:26,431

it's just absolutely amazing so go and

3430

02:54:33,981 --> 02:54:29,341

register on stellar dot-com not Khan

3431

02:54:37,041 --> 02:54:33,991

still or on stellar dot-com promo code

3432

02:54:40,521 --> 02:54:37,051

Jimmy and I'll I'll try to get some

3433

02:54:43,251 --> 02:54:40,531

stuff up there in in social media over

3434

02:54:46,011 --> 02:54:43,261

the weekend how quick what am I gonna do

3435

02:54:48,921 --> 02:54:46,021

with Facebook in the future isn't that

3436

02:54:51,651 --> 02:54:48,931

interesting is you know is everything

3437

02:54:53,961 --> 02:54:51,661

gonna fly over - you know I have my

3438

02:54:55,911 --> 02:54:53,971

friends from Panama and more in central

3439

02:54:59,301 --> 02:54:55,921

high school and Chicago and you know

3440

02:55:01,851 --> 02:54:59,311

place I've grown up there on Facebook so

3441

02:55:04,220 --> 02:55:01,861

I kind of need Facebook for that you

3442

02:55:08,121 --> 02:55:04,230

know what I mean there I need Twitter

3443

02:55:11,331 --> 02:55:08,131

for its reach and and who you know I get

3444

02:55:14,451 --> 02:55:11,341

that but is you know people are leaving

3445

02:55:16,311 --> 02:55:14,461

Facebook people you know and and that's

3446

02:55:19,941 --> 02:55:16,321

where are we gonna go we're gonna go to

3447

02:55:23,811 --> 02:55:19,951

on stellar that's it that is the future

3448

02:55:25,491 --> 02:55:23,821

and the future for us so there you go

3449

02:55:30,921 --> 02:55:25,501

I've got to get out of here we've got

3450

02:55:32,490 --> 02:55:30,931

the most amazing week next week coming

3451

02:55:36,310 --> 02:55:32,500

up and

3452

02:55:38,530 --> 02:55:36,320

fully fully focused on everything that

3453

02:55:41,550 --> 02:55:38,540

we have been talking about this week but

3454

02:55:44,130 --> 02:55:41,560

the guests and and what is going on is

3455

02:55:46,330 --> 02:55:44,140

it's going to be mind-blowing

3456

02:55:50,200 --> 02:55:46,340

potentially our biggest week ever and

3457

02:55:52,180 --> 02:55:50,210

every week is our biggest week ever so

3458

02:55:55,840 --> 02:55:52,190

over the weekend like I said I'll be

3459

02:55:59,170 --> 02:55:55,850

engaged on social media if anybody has

3460

02:56:03,220 --> 02:55:59,180

any questions or or needs information

3461

02:56:04,810 --> 02:56:03,230

with on stellar hit me up on Twitter hit

3462

02:56:06,970 --> 02:56:04,820

me up on Facebook I'll be right there

3463

02:56:08,950 --> 02:56:06,980

will be posting stuff over the weekend

3464

02:56:12,280 --> 02:56:08,960

and there we go is there going to be an

3465

02:56:14,800 --> 02:56:12,290

on stellar deck like TweetDeck we are

3466

02:56:17,290 --> 02:56:14,810

talking about that right now so yes the

3467

02:56:22,150 --> 02:56:17,300

best elements of Twitter should be there

3468

02:56:28,330 --> 02:56:22,160

Oh almost forgot so oh it's a Schecter

3469

02:56:31,660 --> 02:56:28,340

ah that is a beautiful guitar Murph

3470

02:56:39,910 --> 02:56:35,650

Damian six platinum Floyd Rose mahogany

3471

02:56:42,700 --> 02:56:39,920

body maple neck rosewood fretboard

3472

02:56:46,630 --> 02:56:42,710

that's a beautiful guitar myrrh I fully

3473

02:56:49,120 --> 02:56:46,640

approve I used to have a Schecter don't

3474

02:56:51,550 --> 02:56:49,130

have it anymore but I used to have one

3475

02:56:55,180 --> 02:56:51,560

pretty close to that except for mine was

3476
02:56:57,070 --> 02:56:55,190
a quilted maple top but man I love that

3477
02:56:59,010 --> 02:56:57,080
guitar schecter was right here in

3478
02:57:01,630 --> 02:56:59,020
downtown Hollywood I think they moved

3479
02:57:03,700 --> 02:57:01,640
but I used to go to their shop and just

3480
02:57:06,190 --> 02:57:03,710
go in there and and pick up guitars and

3481
02:57:08,470 --> 02:57:06,200
one day I I walked in front of my Danny

3482
02:57:10,180 --> 02:57:08,480
Greenberg was running it at the time and

3483
02:57:13,930 --> 02:57:10,190
I went in he's I do pick out a guitar

3484
02:57:16,000 --> 02:57:13,940
and they had stats to the thousands of

3485
02:57:18,730 --> 02:57:16,010
guitars and I just opened up case after

3486
02:57:21,010 --> 02:57:18,740
case after case after case until I

3487
02:57:23,710 --> 02:57:21,020
landed on one I was like I'll take this

3488
02:57:26,470 --> 02:57:23,720

one it's like alright man there you go

3489

02:57:28,930 --> 02:57:26,480

so yeah yeah love Schecter Schechter's

3490

02:57:30,700 --> 02:57:28,940

are cool beautiful guitar all right I

3491

02:57:34,150 --> 02:57:30,710

got to get out of here everybody have a

3492

02:57:36,820 --> 02:57:34,160

great safe weekend and we'll see you

3493

02:57:39,370 --> 02:57:36,830

guys first thing on Monday next week

3494

02:57:42,280 --> 02:57:39,380

I'll be over at a coast to coast all

3495

02:57:43,390 --> 02:57:42,290

weekend on Friday and Saturday but this

3496

02:57:46,900 --> 02:57:43,400

weekend

3497

02:57:49,450 --> 02:57:46,910

and I are gonna kick it at the house and

3498

02:57:52,541 --> 02:57:49,460

just work alright so we'll see you guys

3499

02:57:55,480 --> 02:57:52,551

over the weekend be well and be safe and

3500

02:57:58,930 --> 02:57:55,490

that is another episode of Fator night

3501
02:58:01,180 --> 02:57:58,940
in the can got to think Jon Rappoport

3502
02:58:03,341 --> 02:58:01,190
for coming in tonight absolutely as

3503
02:58:06,600 --> 02:58:03,351
strong as possible and don't forget to

3504
02:58:07,990 --> 02:58:06,610
start off your day over at no more fake

3505
02:58:10,150 --> 02:58:08,000
news.com

3506
02:58:11,950 --> 02:58:10,160
fade to black cigs ecute of producers

3507
02:58:13,690 --> 02:58:11,960
ritika marina on shows produced by

3508
02:58:15,400 --> 02:58:13,700
Hilton Jay Paul Renee Dennis and Bob

3509
02:58:18,881 --> 02:58:15,410
announces our Steve harder Jean Patou

3510
02:58:22,091 --> 02:58:18,891
mrdiko bar webmaster drew the geek music

3511
02:58:24,970 --> 02:58:22,101
doug aldrich intros space boys space boy

3512
02:58:31,570 --> 02:58:24,980
music calm fade to black is produced by

3513
02:58:34,091 --> 02:58:31,580

kjsurya the planet this podcast zona

3514

02:58:35,261 --> 02:58:34,101

copyright a 2018 by fade to black in the

3515

02:58:37,690 --> 02:58:35,271

game-changer Network

3516

02:58:39,211 --> 02:58:37,700

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded copy

3517

02:58:41,770 --> 02:58:39,221

thérèse anywhere in the known universe

3518

02:58:43,961 --> 02:58:41,780

without written permission from fade to

3519

02:58:45,850 --> 02:58:43,971

black of the GameChanger network I'm you

3520

02:58:49,621 --> 02:58:45,860

know Jimmy Church follow me on Twitter

3521

02:58:55,450 --> 02:58:49,631

at Jay Church radio until Monday

3522

02:59:23,480 --> 02:58:55,460

everybody be safe go back Lee taffy